

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| abts | magdalena | doncker,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 28 |
| abts | magdalena | moerenhout | franciscus | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 3 |
| acoleyen,van | antonius | beneden,van | anna maria | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 7 |
| acoleyen,van | henricus | bergh,van den | anna | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 19 |
| acoleyen,van | henricus | heymans | antonia | GRI | 1713 | 10 | 3 |
| acoleyen,van | jan | schel,van | magdalena | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 25 |
| acoleyen,van | jan | raes,de | catharina | GRI | 1771 | 2 | 3 |
| acoleyen,van | jan | bosmans | barbara | GRI | 1781 | 7 | 22 |
| acoleyen,van | jan franciscus | weyngaerden,van den | joanna | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 11 |
| acoleyen,van | jan martinus | vrebosch | maria magdalena | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 14 |
| acoleyen,van | maria | beneden,van | henricus | GRI | 1785 | 5 | 29 |
| acoleyen,van | petronella | hemelrijck,van | ferdinandus | GRI | 1795 | 1 | 7 |
| adriaens | antonius | cre,de | maria | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 20 |
| adriaens | jan | gheerts | margareta | GRI | 1618 | 4 | |
| adriaens | petrus | velde,van de | petronella | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 3 |
| aelbrechts | anna | werniers | augustinus | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 28 |
| aelbrechts | antonius | campenhout,van | anna | GRI | 1729 | 3 | 31 |
| aelbrechts | antonius | hamme,van | catharina josepha | GRI | 1782 | 2 | 11 |
| aelbrechts | catharina | puttemans | hubertus | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 12 |
| aelbrechts | catharina | seghbroeck,van | cornelius | GRI | 1711 | 12 | 9 |
| aelbrechts | cornelius | cock,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1661 | 6 | 9 |
| aelbrechts | elisabeth | hemelrijck,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1768 | 10 | 16 |
| aelbrechts | elisabeth | buggenhout,van | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 23 |
| aelbrechts | gaspar | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 21 |
| aelbrechts | maria | slaechmeulen,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1643 | 5 | 3 |
| aelbrechts | maria | maskens | gulielmus | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 17 |
| aelbrechts | maria anna | sees,ver | silvester | GRI | 1772 | 10 | 13 |
| aerschot,van | catharina | schouwaert | jan | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 31 |
| aerts | elisabeth | bruecker,de | martinus | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| aerts | gislana | elst,van der | henricus | GRI | 1577 | 12 | 1 |
| aerts | henricus | heuvel,van den | catharina | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 5 |
| aerts | joanna thelesia | elsoecht | jan cornelius | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 10 |
| aerts | maria | sonaert | jan | GRI | 1616 | 8 | 14 |
| aerts | maria | smet,de | gaspar | GRI | 1649 | 12 | 16 |
| aerts | petrus | buggenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 19 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| aerts | petrus | roelants | petronella | GRI | 1751 | 7 | 18 |
| aken, van | henricus | campenhout, van | anna | GRI | 1694 | 12 | 15 |
| alicourt | egidius | jacobs | antonia | GRI | 1703 | 11 | 3 |
| alicourt | petrus | cnop | anna | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 7 |
| amaris | catharina | lauwers | gulielmus | GRI | 1671 | 1 | 11 |
| amaris | theodorus | branden, van den | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 28 |
| andree alias huys | jan | esch, van | maria | GRI | 1599 | 2 | |
| andries | aldegondis | brande, van den | franciscus | GRI | 1755 | 6 | 25 |
| andries | barbara | roy, van | judocus | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 3 |
| andries | catharina | leemans | laurentius | GRI | 1712 | 1 | 12 |
| andries | wilhelmus | joseph | judoca | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 9 |
| annacourt | nicolaes | eekhoudt, van | catharina | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 18 |
| annaert | margareta | beveren, van | michael | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 28 |
| anthonis | jacobus | dilson | jacoba | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 18 |
| antwerpen, van | anna maria | leemans | jan franciscus | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 14 |
| antwerpen, van | jan | dam, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 8 |
| antwerpen, van | joanna | meren, ver | martinus | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 2 |
| antwerpen, van | joanna | danois | laurentius | GRI | 1699 | 7 | 5 |
| antwerpen, van | judocus hubertus | cnop | anna catharina | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 12 |
| appelmans | jan | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 26 |
| appelmans | jan | romboudt | anna | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 22 |
| arijs | franciscus | vetter, de | anna catharina | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 7 |
| arijs | franciscus | alschap | francisca | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 10 |
| asbroeck, van | anna | hulpen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1737 | 1 | 8 |
| asbroeck, van | anna | damme, van | judocus | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 8 |
| asbroeck, van | margareta | block, van den | petrus | GRI | 1744 | 10 | 13 |
| assche, van | adrianus | couwenbergh, van | joanna | GRI | 1718 | 8 | 24 |
| assche, van | adrianus | paige, le | joanna | GRI | 1720 | 1 | 14 |
| assche, van | anna | joris | jacobus | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 2 |
| assche, van | antonijs | cre, de | joanna | GRI | 1694 | 10 | 17 |
| assche, van | clara | gossaert | franciscus | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 17 |
| assche, van | elisabeth | smijers | jan | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 9 |
| assche, van | franciscus | mosen, ver | maria catharina | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 3 |
| assche, van | jan | breusselairs | catharina | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 1 |
| assche, van | jan | brusselairs | catharina | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 9 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| assche, van | jan | moer, van | catharina | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 29 |
| assche, van | joanna | lauwens | matthias | GRI | 1638 | 4 | 13 |
| assche, van | joanna | zeebroeck, van | carolus | GRI | 1740 | 10 | 23 |
| assche, van | maria | segers | sebastianus | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 7 |
| assche, van | maria | ceuster, de | martinus | GRI | 1747 | 4 | 15 |
| assche, van | petrus | malder, van | martina | GRI | 1656 | 10 | 23 |
| assche, van | petrus | huynen, van | catharina | GRI | 1709 | 8 | 25 |
| assche, van | petrus | wouters | magdalena | GRI | 1711 | 2 | 8 |
| assche, van | petrus | houten, van den | anna maria | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 17 |
| assche, van | wilhelmus | jacobs | anna | GRI | 1746 | 7 | 5 |
| augustinus | susanna | netels | alexius | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 25 |
| austreus | jan | basseliers | philippina | GRI | 1621 | 2 | 27 |
| auwera, van der | joanna maria | wit, de | michael | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 27 |
| auwermeulen, van | judocus | haecht, van | paulina joanna | GRI | 1785 | 10 | 25 |
| backer, de | anna | sonne, ver | rumoldus | GRI | 1747 | 9 | 10 |
| backer, de | barbara | grove, de | jan | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 24 |
| backer, de | barbara | cuyper, de | judocus | GRI | 1773 | 5 | 23 |
| backer, de | catharina | vrijdagh | petrus | GRI | 1726 | 6 | 1 |
| backer, de | cornelia | plast, ver | petrus | GRI | 1657 | 6 | 10 |
| backer, de | cornelius | broeck, van den | joanna | GRI | 1697 | 4 | 21 |
| backer, de | elisabeth | bond, de | petrus | GRI | 1608 | 10 | |
| backer, de | elisabeth | elewijdt, van | jan | GRI | 1625 | 11 | 25 |
| backer, de | elisabeth | seghbroeck, van | cornelius | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 12 |
| backer, de | franciscus | houte, van den | joanna | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 8 |
| backer, de | franciscus | schelle, van | barbara judoca | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 1 |
| backer, de | henricus | simons | clara | GRI | 1737 | 10 | 22 |
| backer, de | ivanna | meren, ver | petrus | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 25 |
| backer, de | jacobus | bruylants | catharina | GRI | 1784 | 8 | 1 |
| backer, de | jan | berchmans | anna | GRI | 1603 | 11 | |
| backer, de | jan | willems | maria | GRI | 1626 | 11 | 22 |
| backer, de | jan | haeghen, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 29 |
| backer, de | jan baptist | campenhoudt, van | anna maria | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 22 |
| backer, de | joanna | brueker, de | judocus | GRI | 1616 | 10 | 2 |
| backer, de | joanna | smit | philippus | GRI | 1616 | 6 | 19 |
| backer, de | joanna | beneden, van | cildardus | GRI | 1638 | 5 | 18 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| backer,de | joanna | fraesem,van | rumoldus | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 19 |
| backer,de | joanna | ledens | lucas | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 8 |
| backer,de | joanna catharina | dries,van den | henricus | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 30 |
| backer,de | judoca | mertens | jan | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 17 |
| backer,de | laurentia | becker,de | marcus | GRI | 1657 | 9 | 8 |
| backer,de | laurentius | stroobant | maria | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 9 |
| backer,de | ludovica | gucht,van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 18 |
| backer,de | marcus | becker,de | laurentia | GRI | 1657 | 9 | 8 |
| backer,de | marcus | seghbroeck,van | anna maria | GRI | 1663 | 1 | 2 |
| backer,de | margareta | doncker,de | jan | GRI | 1601 | 9 | |
| backer,de | maria | borcht,van der | jan | GRI | 1646 | 4 | 15 |
| backer,de | maria | palsters | antonius | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 17 |
| backer,de | maria | gijsens | nicolaes | GRI | 1687 | 1 | 12 |
| backer,de | maria | dries,van den | judocus | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 10 |
| backer,de | maria | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1694 | 9 | 16 |
| backer,de | maria | spruyt | franciscus | GRI | 1699 | 3 | 2 |
| backer,de | maria | breucker,de | petrus | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 11 |
| backer,de | maria | campenhout,van | antonius | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 8 |
| backer,de | maria joanna | sammels | judocus | GRI | 1770 | 2 | 17 |
| backer,de | martinus | luypaerts | catharina | GRI | 1615 | 10 | 18 |
| backer,de | martinus | stappen,van | joanna | GRI | 1694 | 7 | 24 |
| backer,de | michael | persoons | joanna | GRI | 1718 | 10 | 9 |
| backer,de | petronella | mosen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1707 | 7 | 28 |
| backer,de | petronella | cantin | stephanus | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 9 |
| backer,de | petrus | driessche,van den | margareta | GRI | 1676 | 12 | 27 |
| backer,de | petrus | swanevelt | margareta | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 7 |
| backer,de | petrus | spruyt | anna catharina | GRI | 1768 | 8 | 16 |
| backer,de | stephanus | mechelen,van | catharina | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 9 |
| backer,de | stephanus | parijs | elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 15 |
| backer,de | wilhelmus | polspoel | elisabeth | GRI | 1662 | 6 | 12 |
| backer,de | wilhelmus | meyskens | anna maria | GRI | 1796 | 9 | 30 |
| baenst,ver | margareta | veken,van der | judocus | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 25 |
| baers | jan | diericx | catharina | GRI | 1624 | 11 | 10 |
| baesrode,van | anna | borght,van der | cornelius | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 14 |
| baesrode,van | franciscus | nieuwenhove,van | maria | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 6 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| baesrode, van | franciscus | stroobant | joanna | GRI | 1715 | 1 | 8 |
| baetsen | henricus | tambuysen | joanna | GRI | 1679 | 5 | 2 |
| baetsens | jan | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 14 |
| bal | antonius | cloudts | elisabeth | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 4 |
| balck, van den | jan | mayer, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1613 | 7 | 14 |
| barbiers | anna | dierickx | jan | GRI | 1743 | 10 | 29 |
| barbiers | anna catharina | broeck, van den | jacobus | GRI | 1760 | 2 | 5 |
| bardau | carolus | wambergh | petronella | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 28 |
| bardau | petrus | dale, van | ludovica | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 7 |
| bardenux | petrus | vrangen, ver | joanna maria | GRI | 1698 | 1 | 19 |
| baris | crispinus | kersens | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 1 | 24 |
| baris | elisabeth | hagen, ver | egidius | GRI | 1667 | 4 | 20 |
| baris | elisabeth | geerts | gerardus | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 16 |
| baris | jan | boschmans | margareta | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 5 |
| baris | jan | puttemans | anna | GRI | 1731 | 9 | 4 |
| baris | jan | steenwinckel, van | maria | GRI | 1746 | 10 | 18 |
| baris | maria | biet, ver | jacobus | GRI | 1740 | 5 | 31 |
| bartholomeus | maria | dupont | jan | GRI | 1719 | 9 | 29 |
| bastiaens | jan | doodt, ver | francisca | GRI | 1732 | 10 | 25 |
| batselier, de | philippina | austries | jan | GRI | 1621 | 2 | 27 |
| bauw, de | andreas | hulpen, ver | margareta | GRI | 1719 | 8 | 6 |
| bauw, de | andreas | cortois | elisabeth | GRI | 1741 | 7 | 23 |
| bauw, de | andreas | sergoons | joanna | GRI | 1752 | 1 | 8 |
| bauw, de | andreas | ganck, de | joanna | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 1 |
| bauw, de | anna maria | engelant, van | franciscus | GRI | 1772 | 11 | 3 |
| bauw, de | cornelius josephus | kempeneer, de | joanna | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 12 |
| bauw, de | joanna | proft, de | petrus | GRI | 1754 | 10 | 5 |
| bauw, de | judocus | smet, de | judoca | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 23 |
| bauw, de | maria anna | doodt, ver | josephus | GRI | 1770 | 12 | 1 |
| bauw, de | philippus | willems | catharina | GRI | 1755 | 10 | 7 |
| becke, del | nicasus | dufesse | barbara | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| beeck, ver | anna | jacobs | servatius | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 21 |
| beeck, ver | barbara | borght, van der | carolus | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 23 |
| beeck, ver | joanna | bree, van den | simon | GRI | 1693 | 3 | 1 |
| beeck, ver | joanna | wellens | jan franciscus | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| beeck, ver | nicolaes | bourgoine, van | maria joanna | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 17 |
| beeck, ver | wilhelmus | sanson | margareta | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| beeck, ver | wilhelmus | rijdt, de | maria anna josepha | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 28 |
| beemont | catharina | mol, van | petrus | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 17 |
| beemont | elisabeth | schelle, van | henricus | GRI | 1694 | 7 | 27 |
| beemont | jan | schel, van | joanna | GRI | 1687 | 5 | 1 |
| beemont | laurentia | mockaert | jan | GRI | 1659 | 6 | 24 |
| beemont | maria | hemelrijck | petrus | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 24 |
| beemont | maria | cuddemans | cornelius | GRI | 1686 | 9 | 13 |
| beet, ver | carolus | meulder, van | joanna | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 3 |
| beet, ver | jacobus | baerens | maria | GRI | 1740 | 5 | 31 |
| beet, ver | joanna | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 15 |
| beet, ver | nicolaes | couwenbergh, van | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 23 |
| belen, ver | anna | geerts | judocus | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 2 |
| belen, ver | antonia | boulengier | egidius | GRI | 1657 | 1 | |
| belen, ver | arnoldus | buelens | maria | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 5 |
| belen, ver | catharina | haegen, ver | christophorus | GRI | 1732 | 5 | 6 |
| belen, ver | catharina | courtois | jan | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 13 |
| belen, ver | catharina | swaenevelt, van | judocus | GRI | 1760 | 8 | 24 |
| belen, ver | catharina | heer, de | cornelius | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 12 |
| belen, ver | clara | leebeeck, de | franciscus | GRI | 1766 | 1 | 7 |
| belen, ver | egidius | elst, ver | anna | GRI | 1592 | 2 | |
| belen, ver | franciscus | maes | barbara | GRI | 1785 | 5 | 7 |
| belen, ver | gerardus | ceuleneer | maria | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 24 |
| belen, ver | gertrudis | lier, van | judocus | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 27 |
| belen, ver | jacobus | cort, de | joanna | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 9 |
| belen, ver | jan | malder, van | martina | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 24 |
| belen, ver | jan | gersemeutere | maria | GRI | 1671 | 8 | 9 |
| belen, ver | jan | hemelrijck, van | maria | GRI | 1756 | 2 | 10 |
| belen, ver | judocus | leemans | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 6 | 8 |
| belen, ver | maria | funck | franciscus | GRI | 1733 | 5 | 31 |
| belen, ver | petrus | massino | anna | GRI | 1638 | 8 | 18 |
| belen, ver | petrus | doncker, de | maria | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 24 |
| bellingen, van | christophorus | bosch, van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1731 | 10 | 9 |
| bempt, van den | adrianus | malderen, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bempt,van den | jan | lauwens | barbara | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 28 |
| beneden,van | anna | besselt,ver | martinus | GRI | 1602 | 11 | |
| beneden,van | anna maria | ackelye,van | antonijs | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 7 |
| beneden,van | antonia | plast,ver | petrus | GRI | 1616 | 10 | 9 |
| beneden,van | antonia | vinck,de | stephanus | GRI | 1646 | 2 | 4 |
| beneden,van | antonijs | buggenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 16 |
| beneden,van | barbara | borght,van der | antonijs | GRI | 1674 | 5 | 31 |
| beneden,van | catharina | jacobs | gerardus | GRI | 1620 | 10 | 11 |
| beneden,van | catharina | eesbeeck,van | gaspar | GRI | 1637 | 11 | 22 |
| beneden,van | catharina | bruno | cornelius | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 2 |
| beneden,van | christophorus | willems | livina | GRI | 1697 | 12 | 15 |
| beneden,van | cildardus | beckers | joanna | GRI | 1638 | 5 | 18 |
| beneden,van | clara | grouw,de | franciscus | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 8 |
| beneden,van | elisabeth | segers | stephanus | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 21 |
| beneden,van | franciscus | huysegoms | maria | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 29 |
| beneden,van | gertrudis | jacobs | jan | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 6 |
| beneden,van | gislenus | campenhout,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1590 | 7 | |
| beneden,van | gislenus | donckers,s | joanna | GRI | 1602 | 6 | |
| beneden,van | henricus | akelije,van | maria | GRI | 1785 | 5 | 29 |
| beneden,van | henricus | mertens | maria | GRI | 1788 | 2 | 3 |
| beneden,van | henricus | grove,de | maria anna | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 26 |
| beneden,van | jan | hemelrijck,van | barbara | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 1 |
| beneden,van | jan | lint,van | barbara | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 15 |
| beneden,van | joanna | vinck,de | christophorus | GRI | 1645 | 6 | 9 |
| beneden,van | joanna | boodts | franciscus | GRI | 1652 | 5 | 12 |
| beneden,van | joanna | polspoel | engelbertus | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 13 |
| beneden,van | joanna | leemans | franciscus | GRI | 1676 | 9 | 17 |
| beneden,van | laurentia | gersmeuter | gulielmus | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 8 |
| beneden,van | laurentius | ditens | catharina | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 9 |
| beneden,van | martina | meester,de | martinus | GRI | 1637 | 8 | 2 |
| beneden,van | philippus | lauwers | maria | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 21 |
| beneden,van | philippus | ceulenner,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 15 |
| beneden,van | philippus | schel,van | catharina | GRI | 1760 | 2 | 17 |
| beneden,van | wilhelmus | funck | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 2 | 28 |
| beneden,van | wilhelmus | plast,ver | maria anna | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| beneden, van | wilhelmus | loos, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1750 | 1 | 25 |
| beneden, van | wilhelmus | hanssens | joanna | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 14 |
| berbiers | jan | heuvels | beatrice | GRI | 1757 | 5 | 3 |
| berbiers | petrus josephus | claessens | isabella | GRI | 1739 | 12 | 9 |
| berckmans | gerardus | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1749 | 2 | 11 |
| bergh, van den | adrianus | gracht, van der | anna | GRI | 1692 | 1 | 13 |
| bergh, van den | anna | blockmans | laurentius | GRI | 1674 | 4 | 8 |
| bergh, van den | anna | ackelye, van | henricus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 19 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | tambuysen | jan | GRI | 1643 | 10 | 4 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | mosen, ver | jan | GRI | 1647 | 3 | 4 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | GRI | 1682 | 7 | 14 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | sint, van | josephus michael | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 14 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | raes, de | jan | GRI | 1734 | 6 | 14 |
| bergh, van den | barbara | dam, van | judocus | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 7 |
| bergh, van den | catharina | brion | franciscus | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 9 |
| bergh, van den | catharina | dongelbergh, van | carolus | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 14 |
| bergh, van den | celina | craem | daniel felix | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 28 |
| bergh, van den | clara | caeckenbergh | petrus | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 27 |
| bergh, van den | clara | valck, de | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 14 |
| bergh, van den | cornelius | schel, van | antonia | GRI | 1747 | 4 | 22 |
| bergh, van den | elisabeth | besselt, ver | martinus | GRI | 1681 | 2 | 17 |
| bergh, van den | elisabeth | dullaerts | simon | GRI | 1699 | 6 | 16 |
| bergh, van den | franciscus | stips | elisabeth | GRI | 1614 | 10 | 21 |
| bergh, van den | franciscus | piessens | elisabeth | GRI | 1637 | 2 | 22 |
| bergh, van den | henricus | borgt, van der | anna | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 31 |
| bergh, van den | henricus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1719 | 11 | 19 |
| bergh, van den | jan | stroobant | antonia | GRI | 1670 | 7 | 13 |
| bergh, van den | jan | branden, van den | anna | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| bergh, van den | jan | doncker, de | catharina | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| bergh, van den | joanna | rombouts | henricus | GRI | 1661 | 8 | 28 |
| bergh, van den | joanna | veken, van der | judocus | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 12 |
| bergh, van den | joanna | custer, de | judocus | GRI | 1674 | 2 | 4 |
| bergh, van den | judoca | ceuppens | jacobus | GRI | 1772 | 6 | 29 |
| bergh, van den | judoca | greve, de | antonijs | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 2 |
| bergh, van den | judocus | vrijdagh | joanna | GRI | 1697 | 5 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bergh,van den | margareta | stappen,van | norbertus | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 28 |
| bergh,van den | margareta | buelens | franciscus | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 20 |
| bergh,van den | maria | leemans | adrianus | GRI | 1697 | 3 | 25 |
| bergh,van den | maria | sammels | nicolaes | GRI | 1725 | 9 | 16 |
| bergh,van den | maria | vrijdagh | ludovicus | GRI | 1726 | 2 | 5 |
| bergh,van den | maria | struelens | judocus | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 13 |
| bergh,van den | maria | clinque | jan baptist | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| bergh,van den | maria | lauwens | petrus | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 18 |
| bergh,van den | maria anna | josef | jan | GRI | 1747 | 10 | 12 |
| bergh,van den | petrus | mertens | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 6 | 10 |
| bergh,van den | petrus | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 8 |
| bergh,van den | theresia | moons | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 17 |
| berghmans | anna | becker,de | jan | GRI | 1603 | 11 | |
| berghmans | balthasar | groef,de | anna maria | GRI | 1794 | 9 | 15 |
| berghmans | barbara | haegen,ver | gerardus | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 17 |
| berghmans | jan | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 24 |
| berghmans | jan baptist | humbeeck,van | catharina | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 12 |
| berghmans | joanna | cnop | gulielmus | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 14 |
| berghmans | servatius | faes | magdalena | GRI | 1710 | 5 | 6 |
| berthel | nicolaes | cleren,van der | adriana | GRI | 1603 | 10 | |
| bessels | catharina | danoys | nicolaes | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 4 |
| besselt,ver | andreas | crokaert | maria | GRI | 1687 | 8 | 23 |
| besselt,ver | anna | cock,de | hieronimus | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| besselt,ver | anna | perren,van der | antonijs | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 9 |
| besselt,ver | barbara | papegom,van | martinus | GRI | 1625 | 8 | 25 |
| besselt,ver | barbara | promies | jan franciscus | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 7 |
| besselt,ver | barbara | schaffer | gerardus | GRI | 1740 | 11 | 2 |
| besselt,ver | bernardus | velde,van den | anna | GRI | 1667 | 6 | 28 |
| besselt,ver | bernardus | oentsom,van | cecilia | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 14 |
| besselt,ver | carolus | terwecoren,van | magdalena | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 20 |
| besselt,ver | carolus | donderbergh,van | anna | GRI | 1686 | 3 | 21 |
| besselt,ver | catharina | buelens | jan | GRI | 1604 | 7 | |
| besselt,ver | catharina | troch | gaspar | GRI | 1627 | 10 | 20 |
| besselt,ver | catharina | boelpape,de | jan | GRI | 1712 | 6 | 26 |
| besselt,ver | catharina | meren,ver | martinus | GRI | 1713 | 7 | 2 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| besselt, ver | catharina | bue, de | antonijs | GRI | 1721 | 1 | 7 |
| besselt, ver | catharina | lint, van | franciscus | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 15 |
| besselt, ver | catharina | hofmans | lucas | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 15 |
| besselt, ver | christophorus | doncker, de | maria | GRI | 1719 | 11 | 8 |
| besselt, ver | egidius | seghbroeck, van | catharina | GRI | 1721 | 6 | 18 |
| besselt, ver | francisca | cauwenberch, van | antonijs | GRI | 1645 | 7 | 8 |
| besselt, ver | gertrudis | helt, de | petrus | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 20 |
| besselt, ver | henricus | bessems | maria | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 25 |
| besselt, ver | joanna | horenbeke, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1577 | 10 | |
| besselt, ver | joanna | keyebreht | henricus | GRI | 1622 | 7 | 3 |
| besselt, ver | joanna | veken, van der | jan | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 28 |
| besselt, ver | joanna | willems | jan | GRI | 1726 | 12 | 14 |
| besselt, ver | joanna | erp, van | judocus | GRI | 1747 | 7 | 7 |
| besselt, ver | laurentius | meester, de | maria | GRI | 1637 | 7 | 29 |
| besselt, ver | laurentius | driessche, van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1642 | 3 | 2 |
| besselt, ver | margareta | bouts | franciscus | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 26 |
| besselt, ver | maria | plast, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 14 |
| besselt, ver | maria | caffoir | henricus | GRI | 1747 | 10 | 2 |
| besselt, ver | maria | vrebosch | franciscus | GRI | 1756 | 9 | 25 |
| besselt, ver | martinus | beneden, van | anna | GRI | 1602 | 11 | |
| besselt, ver | martinus | bils | joanna | GRI | 1663 | 10 | 21 |
| besselt, ver | martinus | berghe, van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1681 | 2 | 17 |
| besselt, ver | nicolaes | candriesch, van | martina | GRI | 1682 | 4 | 21 |
| besselt, ver | petrus | broeders | cornelia | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 20 |
| besselt, ver | thomas | helt, de | beatrice | GRI | 1605 | 7 | 1 |
| bessems | catharina | bruggen, ver | bartholomeus | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 24 |
| bessems | maria | besselt, ver | henricus | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 25 |
| bessems | wilhelmus | moor, ver | catharina | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 20 |
| bessems | wilhelmus | stevens | anna | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 25 |
| bettens | barbara | rinckhout | franciscus | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 14 |
| bettens | catharina | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 18 |
| bettens | egidius | huysegoms | barbara | GRI | 1766 | 11 | 23 |
| bettens | jan | meyskens | maria | GRI | 1665 | 9 | 20 |
| bettens | jan baptist | jacobs | lucia | GRI | 1761 | 6 | 21 |
| bettens | jan baptist | magdaleens | anna maria | GRI | 1789 | 8 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bettens | joanna | groen,de | josephus | GRI | 1767 | 9 | 26 |
| bettens | joanna | racquet | cornelius | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 16 |
| bettens | judoca | smet,de | cornelius | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 27 |
| bettens | maria anna | racquet | petrus | GRI | 1795 | 11 | 24 |
| bever,van | andreas | prins,de | catharina | GRI | 1732 | 5 | 22 |
| bever,van | anna | mertens | antonijs | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 12 |
| bever,van | anna | maldere,de | michael | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 10 |
| bever,van | anna | hasendonck,van | matthias | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 26 |
| bever,van | anna | steenwinckel | jan | GRI | 1703 | 2 | 18 |
| bever,van | catharina | bevere,van | michael | GRI | 1728 | 11 | 20 |
| bever,van | cornelius | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1703 | 9 | 9 |
| bever,van | dionisius | baudewijns | joanna | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 13 |
| bever,van | elisabeth | janssens | cornelius | GRI | 1606 | 2 | |
| bever,van | elisabeth | hagen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1667 | 10 | 26 |
| bever,van | elisabeth | brion | jan baptist | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 29 |
| bever,van | gertrudis | smet,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1610 | 6 | |
| bever,van | joanna | heyman | petrus | GRI | 1704 | 8 | 24 |
| bever,van | maria | haegen,van der | jan baptist | GRI | 1780 | 8 | 8 |
| bever,van | martina | munter,de | engelbertus | GRI | 1618 | 11 | 25 |
| bever,van | michael | hannaerts | margareta | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 28 |
| bever,van | michael | bevere,van | catharina | GRI | 1728 | 11 | 20 |
| bever,van | petrus | borger,de | anna | GRI | 1704 | 5 | 25 |
| bever,van | petrus | vrebosch | petronella | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 1 |
| bever,van | petrus | sloors | anna maria | GRI | 1778 | 2 | 3 |
| bever,van | petrus josephus | vleeracker | barbara | GRI | 1741 | 3 | 4 |
| bever,van | theodorus | donckere,de | catharina | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 27 |
| bever,van | winocus guido | stroobants | maria | GRI | 1611 | 1 | 30 |
| beyaerts | cecilia | campenhoudt,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1763 | 1 | 8 |
| beyghems,de | jacobus | rant,du | claudina | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 1 |
| bianco | franciscus | rue,de la | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 23 |
| bie,de | antonijs | besselt,ver | catharina | GRI | 1721 | 1 | 7 |
| bie,de | barbara | traps | robertus | GRI | 1754 | 4 | 18 |
| bie,de | egidius | brande,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 28 |
| bie,de | maria joanna | raeymackers | jacobus | GRI | 1757 | 6 | 26 |
| bienst | anna | lauwens | henricus | GRI | 1739 | 5 | 10 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| biesemans | elisabeth | wael,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 12 |
| biesemans | gerardus | cnops | petronella | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 2 |
| biesemans | nicolaes | classens | joanna | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 13 |
| biest,ver | anna | doncker,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1756 | 5 | 30 |
| biest,ver | anna catharina | bourgoigne,van | petrus | GRI | 1759 | 4 | 23 |
| biest,ver | anna catharina | faes | adrianus | GRI | 1772 | 5 | 10 |
| biest,ver | barbara | plast,ver | laurentius | GRI | 1704 | 6 | 1 |
| biest,ver | barbara | doncker,de | cornelius | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 12 |
| biest,ver | catharina | claessens | petrus | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| biest,ver | elisabeth | netens | alexius | GRI | 1715 | 12 | 12 |
| biest,ver | henricus | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1769 | 1 | 10 |
| biest,ver | jan | govaerts | maria | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 14 |
| biest,ver | jan | segers | maria | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 25 |
| biest,ver | jan baptist | hemelrijck,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1776 | 9 | 30 |
| biest,ver | joanna | campenhout,van | jacobus | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 14 |
| biest,ver | leonardus | segbroeck,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1639 | 10 | 9 |
| biest,ver | maria | buelens | jacobus | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 7 |
| bijl | anna | haegens | nicolaes | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 9 |
| bijl | catharina | humbeeck,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1767 | 4 | 3 |
| bijl | cornelius | merganck | catharina | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 5 |
| bijl | elisabeth | brande,van den | jan | GRI | 1705 | 1 | 7 |
| bijl | fredericus | moyson | florentia | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 25 |
| bijl | fredericus | vos,de | maria | GRI | 1708 | 10 | 28 |
| bijl | henricus | moor,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1602 | 6 | |
| bijl | henricus | segbroeck,van | catharina | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 16 |
| bijl | henricus | geerts | anna | GRI | 1639 | 6 | 26 |
| bijl | jan | winter,de | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 15 |
| bijl | jan | courtois | joanna | GRI | 1736 | 1 | 10 |
| bijl | jan | slaghmeulder | joanna | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 6 |
| bijl | joanna | nagels | laurentius | GRI | 1721 | 2 | 22 |
| bijl | joanna | hemeleers | laurentius | GRI | 1744 | 10 | 28 |
| bijl | laurentius | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1704 | 10 | 7 |
| billens | anna | cruyce,van der | jan | GRI | 1586 | 6 | |
| billewijck | anna | leemans | daniel | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 8 |
| bils | elisabeth | linthout,van | gabriel | GRI | 1675 | 7 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bils | joanna | besselt,ver | martinus | GRI | 1663 | 10 | 21 |
| bils | laurentius | meren,ver | antonia | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 12 |
| binsch | anna | cuyper,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1770 | 8 | 26 |
| binsch | anna maria | puttemans | petrus | GRI | 1788 | 5 | 27 |
| binst | christophorus | schelle,van | clara | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 29 |
| binst | cornelius | stappen,ver | joanna catharina | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 2 |
| binst | jacobus | henegouw,van | catharina | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 21 |
| binst | michael | dooren,van | maria | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 22 |
| binst | philippus | leemans | anna maria | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 29 |
| bints | christophorus | cnops | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 25 |
| blaes,de | anna | pulincks | matthias | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 25 |
| blaes,de | barbara | moerenhoudt | everardus | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 17 |
| blaes,de | catharina | ceuster,de | henricus | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 28 |
| blaes,de | jacobus | snau,de | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 19 |
| blaes,de | jacobus | dirixs | maria | GRI | 1714 | 1 | 7 |
| blaes,de | jan baptist | vinck,de | anna maria | GRI | 1776 | 9 | 24 |
| blaes,de | laurentius | praet,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 24 |
| blaey,de | jan | raes,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1785 | 7 | 11 |
| blaey,de | maria | doncker,de | henricus | GRI | 1770 | 6 | 17 |
| blanchart | egidia | mey,ver | jacobus | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 11 |
| blauw,de | maria | faes | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 20 |
| block,van den | clara | coster,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 11 |
| block,van den | clara | segers | sebastianus | GRI | 1727 | 3 | 23 |
| block,van den | clara | paternoster | petrus | GRI | 1729 | 6 | 14 |
| block,van den | clara | kersavont | gerardus | GRI | 1740 | 6 | 1 |
| block,van den | hieronimus | joseph | maria | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 3 |
| block,van den | jan | heynsmans | barbara | GRI | 1585 | 2 | 26 |
| block,van den | jan | smunters | francisca | GRI | 1597 | 4 | |
| block,van den | jan | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 5 |
| block,van den | jan | joseph | judoca | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| block,van den | jan franciscus | coesemans | lucia | GRI | 1794 | 2 | 11 |
| block,van den | laurentius | pijn | barbara | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 5 |
| block,van den | maria | broeck,van den | egidius | GRI | 1624 | 1 | 28 |
| block,van den | nicolaes | herreboes | maria | GRI | 1614 | 12 | |
| block,van den | nicolaes | crieck | maria | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| block, van den | petrus | smet, de | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 25 |
| block, van den | petrus | asbroeck, van | margareta | GRI | 1744 | 10 | 13 |
| block, van den | petrus | josef | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 16 |
| block, van den | philippus | onsem, van | clara | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 24 |
| block, van den | simon | veken, van der | anna | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 20 |
| blockmans | catharina | heynsmans | antonijs | GRI | 1597 | 7 | |
| blockmans | clara | campenhout, van | jan | GRI | 1679 | 1 | 24 |
| blockmans | laurentius | berghe, van den | anna | GRI | 1674 | 4 | 8 |
| blockmans | nicolaes | perre, van der | catharina | GRI | 1593 | 7 | |
| bloms | anna | cuelener, de | adrianus | GRI | 1629 | 9 | 23 |
| bloms | catharina | brande, van den | petrus | GRI | 1603 | 12 | |
| bloms | maria | lemssenbergh | petrus | GRI | 1614 | 8 | |
| boeck, de | anna | thoen | jan antonijs | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 2 |
| boeck, de | anna maria | mertens | jan | GRI | 1754 | 10 | 1 |
| boeck, de | anna maria | nuyts | cornelius | GRI | 1765 | 8 | 18 |
| boeck, de | carolus | roy, van | barbara | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 7 |
| boeck, de | carolus | schel, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1756 | 7 | 17 |
| boeck, de | carolus | campenhoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1765 | 11 | 30 |
| boeck, de | catharina | cauwenbergh, van | cornelius | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 6 |
| boeck, de | egidius | matthijs | elisabeth | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 2 |
| boeck, de | egidius | goossens | anna maria | GRI | 1759 | 7 | 26 |
| boeck, de | egidius | dongelbergh, van | anna maria | GRI | 1764 | 8 | 7 |
| boeck, de | egidius | oostens | catharina | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 25 |
| boeck, de | elisabeth | molle, van | egidius | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 18 |
| boeck, de | franciscus | jacobs | anna maria | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 16 |
| boeck, de | ida | schers | jacobus | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 7 |
| boeck, de | jacobus | haeren, ver | maria | GRI | 1722 | 12 | 9 |
| boeck, de | jacobus | janssens | elisabeth | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 8 |
| boeck, de | jacobus | plast, ver | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| boeck, de | jan | craen | maria | GRI | 1650 | 6 | 11 |
| boeck, de | jan | heyde, ver | petronella | GRI | 1732 | 11 | 25 |
| boeck, de | jan baptist | vrebosch | elisabeth | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 11 |
| boeck, de | judocus | schel, van | anna maria | GRI | 1754 | 5 | 8 |
| boeck, de | maria anna | fraesem, van | jan | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 10 |
| boeck, de | maria elisabeth | mey, de | franciscus | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| boeck,de | nicolaes | elst,van der | maria | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 25 |
| boeck,de | norbertus | borght,van der | anna maria | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 7 |
| boeck,de | petrus | meynaerts | joanna | GRI | 1634 | 2 | 26 |
| | anna ferdinanda | | | | | | |
| boeck,le | vincentia josepha | schouwer,de | petrus | GRI | 1778 | 8 | 2 |
| boelpaep,de | anna | borght,van der | franciscus | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 3 |
| boelpaep,de | anna | laureys | henricus | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 20 |
| boelpaep,de | barbara | bogaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 7 |
| boelpaep,de | catharina | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1714 | 4 | 9 |
| boelpaep,de | catharina | leemans | jan | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 22 |
| boelpaep,de | jacoba | meert | theodorus | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 22 |
| boelpaep,de | jacobus | doncker,de | joanna | GRI | 1761 | 4 | 12 |
| boelpaep,de | jacobus | raes,de | catharina | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 27 |
| boelpaep,de | jan | moernauth | catharina | GRI | 1589 | 8 | 24 |
| boelpaep,de | jan | geerts | maria | GRI | 1683 | 7 | 8 |
| boelpaep,de | jan | servaes | emerentiana | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 26 |
| boelpaep,de | jan | bessem,ver | catharina | GRI | 1712 | 6 | 26 |
| boelpaep,de | joanna | stevens | jan | GRI | 1612 | 12 | |
| boelpaep,de | judoca | hagen,van der | antonius | GRI | 1672 | 10 | 23 |
| boelpaep,de | judoca | leemans | jan | GRI | 1751 | 8 | 8 |
| boelpaep,de | judoca | hulst,ver | jan | GRI | 1753 | 2 | 6 |
| boelpaep,de | maria | leemans | judocus | GRI | 1599 | 11 | 1 |
| boelpaep,de | maria | branden,van den | henricus | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 25 |
| boelpaep,de | paulina | doncker,de | christophorus | GRI | 1608 | 12 | |
| boelpaep,de | petrus | tervecoren | antonia | GRI | 1757 | 11 | 21 |
| boelpaep,de | wilhelmus | doncker,de | joanna | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 24 |
| boets | anna | braekmans | lambertus | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 3 |
| boets | catharina | greve,de | judocus | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 17 |
| boeynaert | paulus | putters | lucia | GRI | 1643 | 4 | 26 |
| boeynants | simon | tambuysere | maria | GRI | 1631 | 10 | 28 |
| boeyts | anna | buelens | laurentius | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 17 |
| bogaerts | catharina | hemelrijck,van | michael | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 17 |
| bogaerts | egidius | campenhout,van | monica | GRI | 1739 | 3 | 1 |
| bogaerts | elisabeth | wit,de | petrus | GRI | 1789 | 1 | 8 |
| bogaerts | franciscus | hulpen,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bogaerts | jan baptist | vleminck,de | joanna maria | GRI | 1768 | 4 | 11 |
| bogaerts | jan franciscus | wouters | anna catharina | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 20 |
| bogaerts | jan franciscus | cantin | anna maria | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |
| bogaerts | joanna | crenier | michael | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 18 |
| bogaerts | judocus | keer,van | maria joanna | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 5 |
| bogaerts | maria | cammen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 10 |
| bogaerts | maria anna | hulpen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1793 | 1 | 8 |
| bogaerts | maria joanna | hertens | gulielmus | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 7 |
| bogaerts | nicolaes | jacobs | maria joanna | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| bogaerts | petrus | winterbeeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1749 | 7 | 27 |
| bogaerts | petrus | eynde,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 1 |
| bogaerts | philippus | vrijdagh | anna | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 27 |
| bogaerts | ursula | hulpen,ver | philippus | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 26 |
| bogaerts | wilhelmus | boelpaep,de | barbara | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 7 |
| bomen,ver | petronella | hemelrijck,van | jan | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 28 |
| bondtridder,de | egidius | naniant | elisabeth | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 14 |
| bondtridder,de | georgius | vetter,de | joanna | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 29 |
| bondtridder,de | jan franciscus | heyambeke,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1795 | 11 | 3 |
| bondtridder,de | wilhelmus | moyson | joanna catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 26 |
| bont,de | petrus | beckers | elisabeth | GRI | 1608 | 10 | |
| boodt,de | franciscus | beneden,van | joanna | GRI | 1652 | 5 | 12 |
| boodt,de | jan | stips | joanna | GRI | 1647 | 5 | 12 |
| boodts | cornelia | willoms | henricus | GRI | 1659 | 7 | 21 |
| boodts | elisabeth | stappen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 8 |
| boodts | franciscus | scellekens | catharina | GRI | 1657 | 4 | 21 |
| boodts | margareta | lambrechts | damianus | GRI | 1610 | 6 | 13 |
| boodts | maria | slachmuelen,van | laurentius | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 9 |
| boodts | thomas | cruyce,van der | margareta | GRI | 1589 | 10 | |
| booghmans | jan baptist | lauwers | anna maria | GRI | 1796 | 1 | 26 |
| boom | henricus | laureyssens | anna | GRI | 1753 | 7 | 22 |
| boon | goswinus | lier,van | joanna | GRI | 1645 | 2 | 18 |
| boonants | adam | doncker,de | maria | GRI | 1662 | 6 | 18 |
| boonants | maria joanna | mommens | michael | GRI | 1707 | 1 | 23 |
| borger,de | angelina | hasselt,ver | antonius | GRI | 1769 | 8 | 15 |
| borger,de | anna | bever,van | petrus | GRI | 1704 | 5 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| borger,de | barbara josina | vadder,de | franciscus | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 8 |
| borger,de | elisabeth | steppe | adrianus josephus | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 24 |
| borger,de | franciscus | vadder,de | petronella | GRI | 1727 | 3 | 19 |
| borger,de | joanna | sas | egidius | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 13 |
| borger,de | joanna | schoenmaeker,de | dominicus | GRI | 1758 | 9 | 21 |
| borght,van der | anna | rogier | adrianus | GRI | 1659 | 11 | 25 |
| borght,van der | anna | bergen,van den | henricus | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 31 |
| borght,van der | anna | govaerts | engelbertus | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 13 |
| borght,van der | anna | ridder,de | franciscus | GRI | 1693 | 1 | 12 |
| borght,van der | anna maria | boeck,de | norbertus | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 7 |
| borght,van der | anna maria | breucker,de | philippus | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 23 |
| borght,van der | antonius | beneden,van | barbara | GRI | 1674 | 5 | 31 |
| borght,van der | barbara | haegen,van der | jan | GRI | 1697 | 2 | 9 |
| borght,van der | barbara | govaert | jan | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 20 |
| borght,van der | bartholomeus | lauwens | emerentiana | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 8 |
| borght,van der | carolina | nieuwenhuysen,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1756 | 12 | 4 |
| borght,van der | carolus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1618 | 8 | 19 |
| borght,van der | carolus | beken,van der | barbara | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 23 |
| borght,van der | carolus | stallaert | joanna catharina | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 4 |
| borght,van der | cornelius | baesrode,van | anna | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 14 |
| borght,van der | elisabeth | plast,ver | petrus | GRI | 1717 | 5 | 9 |
| borght,van der | elisabeth | lauwers | jan michael | GRI | 1785 | 9 | 13 |
| borght,van der | franciscus | boelpaepe | anna | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 3 |
| borght,van der | gerardus | donderbergh,van | catharina | GRI | 1685 | 7 | 1 |
| borght,van der | henricus | clerck,de | judoca | GRI | 1692 | 5 | 11 |
| borght,van der | jan | robroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 23 |
| borght,van der | jan | becker,de | maria | GRI | 1646 | 4 | 15 |
| borght,van der | jan | dongelberghe,van | anna | GRI | 1648 | 11 | 22 |
| borght,van der | jan | segers | catharina | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 2 |
| borght,van der | jan | vrijdaghs | maria | GRI | 1762 | 5 | 18 |
| borght,van der | jan | kempeneer,de | anna | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 20 |
| borght,van der | joanna | willems | petrus | GRI | 1672 | 5 | 9 |
| borght,van der | joanna | mertens | philippus | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 21 |
| borght,van der | judoca | deken,de | henricus | GRI | 1691 | 5 | 7 |
| borght,van der | judoca | nieuwenhove,van | egidius | GRI | 1700 | 6 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| borght,van der | judoca | plas | petrus | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 7 |
| borght,van der | judocus | cnop | maria anna | GRI | 1780 | 6 | 25 |
| borght,van der | judocus | muylder,de | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1793 | 12 | 17 |
| borght,van der | laurentius | polspoel | anna | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 24 |
| borght,van der | laurentius | grove,de | anna | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 14 |
| borght,van der | ludovica | geel,van | paulus | GRI | 1706 | 7 | 6 |
| borght,van der | margareta | schueren,van der | martinus | GRI | 1631 | 7 | 6 |
| borght,van der | maria | heyman | martinus | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 23 |
| borght,van der | maria | doncker,de | jan | GRI | 1763 | 10 | 30 |
| borght,van der | maria josepha | perre,van der | jan | GRI | 1760 | 9 | 30 |
| borght,van der | petronella | prince,de | ludovicus | GRI | 1749 | 12 | 18 |
| borght,van der | petronella | vos,de | jan | GRI | 1762 | 2 | 7 |
| borght,van der | petronella | moerenhoudt | franciscus | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 18 |
| borght,van der | petrus | geerts | joanna | GRI | 1693 | 1 | 27 |
| borght,van der | petrus | saeffoet | elisabeth | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 1 |
| borght,van der | theresia | haeren,ver | jan | GRI | 1711 | 8 | 19 |
| borremans | anna | spieckaert | adrianus | GRI | 1663 | 5 | 19 |
| borremans | anna | tambuysen | nicolaes | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 7 |
| borremans | anna catharina | baudewijns | jan franciscus | GRI | 1785 | 4 | 16 |
| borremans | anna catharina | schueren,van der | philippus | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 10 |
| borremans | anna catharina | grove,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1793 | 8 | 6 |
| borremans | henricus | minnen,van der | margareta | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 24 |
| borremans | jan baptist | raes,de | anna maria | GRI | 1787 | 4 | 16 |
| borremans | joachim | hanssens | martina | GRI | 1625 | 10 | 5 |
| borremans | joanna | moer,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 4 |
| borremans | josephus | kevers | barbara | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 9 |
| borssche,de | lucas | quisthoudt | petronella | GRI | 1613 | 9 | |
| bosch,van den | arnoldus | tielemans | catharina thesisa | GRI | 1727 | 2 | 4 |
| bosch,van den | barbara | hemelrijck,van | philippus | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 15 |
| bosch,van den | catharina | houten,van den | egidius | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 12 |
| bosch,van den | elisabeth | bellingen,van | christophorus | GRI | 1731 | 10 | 9 |
| bosch,van den | eycken | piters | adrianus | GRI | 1589 | 11 | 28 |
| bosch,van den | eycken | peters | adrianus | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 26 |
| bosch,van den | jan | vrijdagh | anna | GRI | 1694 | 2 | 7 |
| bosch,van den | joanna | petrus | adrianus | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bosch,van den | joanna catharina | fuga | adrianus | GRI | 1787 | 1 | 16 |
| bosch,van den | judoca | douart | edmundus | GRI | 1766 | 4 | 14 |
| bosch,van den | maria | slaghmeulen,van | benedictus | GRI | 1685 | 3 | 24 |
| bosch,van den | maria | seghbroeck,van | philippus | GRI | 1692 | 10 | 23 |
| bosch,van den | maria anna | plast,ver | jan baptist | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 2 |
| bosch,van den | nicolaes | bulens | barbara | GRI | 1742 | 3 | 15 |
| bosmans | barbara | lombaerts | petrus | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 23 |
| bosmans | barbara | akelaeye,van | jan | GRI | 1781 | 7 | 22 |
| bosmans | catharina | meuldermans | gulielmus | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 21 |
| bosmans | christianus | velde,van de | maria | GRI | 1684 | 11 | 5 |
| bosmans | cornelia | candries | petrus | GRI | 1724 | 7 | 16 |
| bosmans | gerardus | seghbroeck,van | magdalena | GRI | 1680 | 7 | 22 |
| bosmans | henricus | haesendonck | joanna | GRI | 1725 | 9 | 16 |
| bosmans | jan | govaerts | theresia | GRI | 1759 | 11 | 4 |
| bosmans | joanna | spruyt | jan | GRI | 1776 | 6 | 18 |
| bosmans | margareta | barens | jan | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 5 |
| bosmans | martinus | branden,van den | maria | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 3 |
| bosmans | martinus | cort,de | maria | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 3 |
| bosmans | martinus | tervecoren | barbara | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 8 |
| bosmans | nicolaes | malder,van | judoca | GRI | 1650 | 4 | 29 |
| bosmans | petrus | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 10 |
| bosmans | petrus | leemans | petronella | GRI | 1742 | 7 | 18 |
| bosmans | petrus | cortois | elisabeth | GRI | 1745 | 6 | 17 |
| bosscher,de | jan | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1767 | 11 | 3 |
| bot,le | jan carolus | plas,van den | maria | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 8 |
| boudewijns | catharina | driessche,van den | judocus | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 21 |
| boudewijns | elisabeth | decker,de | antonijs | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 10 |
| boudewijns | gerardus michael | dirickx | joanna catharina | GRI | 1776 | 11 | 3 |
| boudewijns | jan | bouts | cornelia | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 9 |
| boudewijns | jan baptist | elst,van der | maria josepha | GRI | 1784 | 4 | 25 |
| boudewijns | jan franciscus | borremans | anna catharina | GRI | 1785 | 4 | 16 |
| boudewijns | joanna | bever,van | dionisius | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 13 |
| boudewijns | joanna | corremans | jan baptist | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 11 |
| boudewijns | josephus | vrijdagh | catharina | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 21 |
| boudewijns | josephus | greve,de | judoca | GRI | 1774 | 10 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| boudewijns | judocus | vrijdaghs | barbara | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 15 |
| boudewijns | laurentius | wouters | barbara | GRI | 1686 | 6 | 11 |
| boulanger | egidius | belen,van der | antonia | GRI | 1657 | 1 | |
| boullion | margareta | stevens | adrianus | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| bourgoigne,van | christophorus | papegem,van | maria | GRI | 1716 | 1 | 7 |
| bourgoigne,van | christophorus | mosen,ver | maria | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 9 |
| bourgoigne,van | elisabeth | coosemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 12 |
| bourgoigne,van | jan | lettens | maria | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 9 |
| bourgoigne,van | jan franciscus | sammels | petronella | GRI | 1770 | 10 | 23 |
| bourgoigne,van | maria joanna | willems | petrus | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 24 |
| bourgoigne,van | maria joanna | beken,van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 17 |
| bourgoigne,van | petronella | potums | cornelius | GRI | 1766 | 9 | 8 |
| bourgoigne,van | petrus | biesen,van der | anna catharina | GRI | 1759 | 4 | 23 |
| bouts | cornelia | boudewijns | jan | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 9 |
| bouts | franciscus | besselt,ver | margareta | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 26 |
| boven,van | joanna | seebroeck,van | petrus | GRI | 1709 | 11 | 26 |
| boxem,van | carolus | haegen,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 5 |
| braeckmans | lambertus | boets | anna | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 3 |
| brande,van den | anna | lier,van | livinus | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 26 |
| brande,van den | anna | bergh,van den | jan | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| brande,van den | anna | mosthien | petrus | GRI | 1762 | 9 | 19 |
| brande,van den | antonijs | steenwinckel,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1605 | 2 | 1 |
| brande,van den | arnoldus | roey,van | petronella | GRI | 1646 | 4 | 22 |
| brande,van den | arnoldus | swijckvelt | joanna | GRI | 1650 | 9 | 21 |
| brande,van den | barbara | wypaerts | judocus | GRI | 1679 | 2 | 7 |
| brande,van den | catharina | terwecoren | carolus | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 26 |
| brande,van den | catharina | leemans | jan | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 10 |
| brande,van den | christophorus | schel,van | catharina | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 27 |
| brande,van den | elisabeth | bie,de | egidius | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 28 |
| brande,van den | elisabeth | racquet | jan baptist | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 4 |
| brande,van den | elisabeth | vinck,de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 23 |
| brande,van den | ferdinandus | campenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1687 | 10 | 14 |
| brande,van den | francisca | elst,ver | jan | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 5 |
| brande,van den | francisca | eesbeke,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 27 |
| brande,van den | francisca | peeters | nicolaes | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 4 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| brande, van den | franciscus | munter, de | joanna | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 18 |
| brande, van den | franciscus | andriessens | aldegondis | GRI | 1755 | 6 | 25 |
| brande, van den | gaspar | janssens | adriana | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 6 |
| brande, van den | gaspar | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1726 | 2 | 23 |
| brande, van den | henricus | cuyper, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1720 | 3 | 5 |
| brande, van den | henricus | boelpaep, de | maria | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 25 |
| brande, van den | henricus | ondersocht | gertrudis | GRI | 1733 | 1 | 8 |
| brande, van den | henricus | heyden, ver | anna | GRI | 1751 | 9 | 5 |
| brande, van den | jan | ophem, van | barbara | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 28 |
| brande, van den | jan | leemans | maria | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 2 |
| brande, van den | jan | campenhout, van | barbara | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 29 |
| brande, van den | jan | sas | petronella | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 24 |
| brande, van den | jan | bijls | elisabeth | GRI | 1705 | 1 | 7 |
| brande, van den | jan | heysmans | barbara | GRI | 1713 | 8 | 3 |
| brande, van den | jan | hanssens | joanna | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 29 |
| brande, van den | jan | potoms | angelina | GRI | 1768 | 8 | 2 |
| brande, van den | joanna | amarus | theodorus | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 28 |
| brande, van den | laurentius | polspoel | barbara | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 9 |
| brande, van den | laurentius | stappen, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 2 |
| brande, van den | maria | segers | briectius | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 25 |
| brande, van den | maria | papegem, van | henricus | GRI | 1663 | 6 | 5 |
| brande, van den | maria | wauters | gulielmus | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 25 |
| brande, van den | maria | feremans | jan | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 5 |
| brande, van den | maria | bosmans | martinus | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 3 |
| brande, van den | maria anna | willems | franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 7 | 13 |
| brande, van den | maria thelesia | eenen, van den | nicolaes | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 4 |
| brande, van den | martinus | cauwenbergh, van | margareta | GRI | 1723 | 1 | 17 |
| brande, van den | petronella | hulpen, ver | jan | GRI | 1668 | 9 | 24 |
| brande, van den | petronella | kesseleers | franciscus | GRI | 1676 | 4 | 15 |
| brande, van den | petronella | velde, van de | jacobus | GRI | 1692 | 6 | 29 |
| brande, van den | petrus | bloms | catharina | GRI | 1603 | 12 | |
| brande, van den | petrus | elst, van der | maria | GRI | 1668 | 6 | 17 |
| brande, van den | wilhelmus | eynde, van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1634 | 9 | 24 |
| branquart | petrus | nicolas | isabella | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 7 |
| breen, van den | carolus | sammels | maria | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 31 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| breen,van den | egidius | heyskens | joanna | GRI | 1679 | 10 | 1 |
| breen,van den | jan | minnen,van der | maria | GRI | 1671 | 11 | 8 |
| breen,van den | jan | loose,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 3 |
| breen,van den | jan | papegem,van | catharina | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 20 |
| breen,van den | laurentius | mockaert | cecilia | GRI | 1714 | 11 | 18 |
| breen,van den | petronella | huygens | egidius | GRI | 1729 | 10 | 23 |
| breen,van den | simon | beeck,ver | joanna | GRI | 1693 | 3 | 1 |
| breen,van den | stephanus | seghbroeck,van | barbara | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| brenael | jan baptist | molenbeeck,van | catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 26 |
| brenaer | jan franciscus | parijs | maria anna | GRI | 1794 | 8 | 3 |
| bressot | wilhelmus | vrebosch | maria joanna | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 21 |
| breucker,de | adam | bruylants | catharina | GRI | 1592 | 7 | |
| breucker,de | adrianus | gouffaert | maria | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 7 |
| breucker,de | adrianus | mombaerts | cornelia | GRI | 1739 | 7 | 14 |
| breucker,de | anna | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1615 | 10 | 18 |
| breucker,de | anna | kerckhove,van de | andreas | GRI | 1623 | 5 | 28 |
| breucker,de | anna | slagmeulen | stephanus | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 31 |
| breucker,de | anna | joris | henricus | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 18 |
| breucker,de | anna | piccaert | josephus | GRI | 1676 | 11 | 29 |
| breucker,de | anna | lauwers | laurentius | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 13 |
| breucker,de | anna | rhodijns | jacobus | GRI | 1685 | 9 | 17 |
| breucker,de | anna | grove,de | franciscus | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 17 |
| breucker,de | anna | stappen,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 18 |
| breucker,de | anna | luypaerts | matthias | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 12 |
| breucker,de | anna catharina | elsoecht | ludovicus | GRI | 1789 | 11 | 24 |
| breucker,de | anna catharina | broeck,van den | henricus | GRI | 1795 | 1 | 11 |
| breucker,de | barbara | forbiseurs | philippus | GRI | 1733 | 11 | 24 |
| breucker,de | barbara | schuren,van der | carolus | GRI | 1777 | 6 | 10 |
| breucker,de | catharina | donckere,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 7 |
| breucker,de | catharina | doncker,de | jacobus | GRI | 1647 | 5 | 19 |
| breucker,de | egidius | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 2 |
| breucker,de | eustachius | meeren,ver | christina | GRI | 1641 | 8 | 11 |
| breucker,de | franciscus | brauwens | margareta | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 30 |
| breucker,de | gerardus | gijsens | maria | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 4 |
| breucker,de | gerardus | doeckx | emerentiana | GRI | 1749 | 3 | 20 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| breucker,de | gislena | potum,van | jan | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 28 |
| breucker,de | henricus | fasseel | anna maria | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 18 |
| breucker,de | henricus | hulpen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1761 | 6 | 28 |
| breucker,de | jan | mertens | catharina | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 8 |
| breucker,de | jan | stroobants | anna | GRI | 1678 | 5 | 19 |
| breucker,de | jan | eesbeeck,van | maria | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 28 |
| breucker,de | jan | stappen,ver | magdalena | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 9 |
| breucker,de | jan baptist | praet,van | petronella | GRI | 1760 | 1 | 29 |
| breucker,de | jan baptist | leeuw,de | maria | GRI | 1774 | 2 | 8 |
| breucker,de | joanna | tambuysen | arnoldus | GRI | 1723 | 8 | 29 |
| breucker,de | joanna | lauwens | laurentius | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 9 |
| breucker,de | judocus | becker,de | joanna | GRI | 1616 | 10 | 2 |
| breucker,de | margareta | polspoel | hubertus | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 2 |
| breucker,de | margareta | houten,van den | norbertus | GRI | 1703 | 9 | 30 |
| breucker,de | maria | kerckhove,van de | andreas | GRI | 1623 | 5 | 28 |
| breucker,de | maria | doulnoyt | nicolaes | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 22 |
| breucker,de | maria | stappen,ver | daniel | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 24 |
| breucker,de | maria | linden,ver | jan | GRI | 1660 | 11 | 21 |
| breucker,de | maria | sceunis | henricus | GRI | 1699 | 10 | 7 |
| breucker,de | maria | spruyt | carolus | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 13 |
| breucker,de | martinus | aerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| breucker,de | nicolaes | houte,van den | margareta | GRI | 1622 | 11 | 20 |
| breucker,de | petrus | becker,de | maria | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 11 |
| breucker,de | petrus josephus | brion | anna | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 14 |
| breucker,de | philippus | borght,van der | anna maria | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 23 |
| breucker,de | wilhelmus | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 25 |
| breucker,de | wilhelmus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| breucker,de | wilhelmus | linden,ver | catharina | GRI | 1665 | 2 | 8 |
| breucker,de | wilhelmus | elst,van der | elisabeth | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 12 |
| bril,van den | catharina | cydens | franciscus | GRI | 1616 | 2 | 9 |
| bril,van den | philippus | mosen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1586 | 7 | 29 |
| bril,van den | philippus | donckers | elisabeth | GRI | 1616 | 7 | 5 |
| bril,van den | philippus | loose,de | anna | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 25 |
| bril,van den | rumoldus | waeyenbergh | petronella | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 12 |
| brion | angelina thesisia | cleymans | carolus | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 21 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| brion | anna | breucker,de | petrus josephus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 14 |
| brion | barbara | raet,de | laurentius | GRI | 1746 | 8 | 6 |
| brion | catharina | meulen,van der | livinus | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 17 |
| brion | franciscus | bergh,van den | catharina | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 9 |
| brion | franciscus | stroobant | barbara | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 12 |
| brion | henricus | ceulemans | barbara | GRI | 1736 | 2 | 6 |
| brion | jan baptist | bever,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 29 |
| brion | joanna | cueleneer | jan | GRI | 1683 | 5 | 9 |
| brion | judoca | lanckvelt,van | judocus | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 27 |
| brion | ludovicus | heyen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 7 |
| brion | maria | broeck,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1657 | 7 | 15 |
| brion | maria carolina | stroobant | carolus | GRI | 1721 | 11 | 29 |
| brion | petronella | haecht,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 16 |
| brion | stephanus | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| broeck,van den | adrianus | cnops | maria | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| broeck,van den | anna | haeghen,ver | roelandus | GRI | 1677 | 10 | 21 |
| broeck,van den | anna | dardeu | godefridus | GRI | 1684 | 8 | 27 |
| broeck,van den | anna maria | parijs | stephanus | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 28 |
| broeck,van den | catharina | raes,de | theodorus | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 22 |
| broeck,van den | catharina | coxs | philippus | GRI | 1700 | 7 | 10 |
| broeck,van den | catharina | lauwens | josephus | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 11 |
| broeck,van den | catharina | kerremans | henricus | GRI | 1782 | 9 | 24 |
| broeck,van den | egidius | bloecke,van den | maria | GRI | 1624 | 1 | 28 |
| broeck,van den | egidius | jacobs | margareta | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| broeck,van den | egidius | nichils | maria | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| broeck,van den | elisabeth | moens | petrus antonius | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 13 |
| broeck,van den | franciscus | vits | catharina | GRI | 1639 | 8 | 30 |
| broeck,van den | fredericus | cuypers | lucia | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 25 |
| broeck,van den | fredericus | hiel | catharina | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 10 |
| broeck,van den | genoveva | hernarus | jan | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 20 |
| broeck,van den | henricus | stroobants | magdalena | GRI | 1645 | 10 | 22 |
| broeck,van den | henricus | seghbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1654 | 6 | 2 |
| broeck,van den | henricus | bruecker,de | anna catharina | GRI | 1795 | 1 | 11 |
| broeck,van den | jacobus | barbiers | anna catharina | GRI | 1760 | 2 | 5 |
| broeck,van den | jan | goen | maria | GRI | 1691 | 11 | 24 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| broeck,van den | jan | leemans | livina | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 25 |
| broeck,van den | jan | seneca | petronella | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 7 |
| broeck,van den | joanna | mespeltier | egidius | GRI | 1612 | 9 | 9 |
| broeck,van den | joanna | becker,de | cornelius | GRI | 1697 | 4 | 21 |
| broeck,van den | joanna | meert | christianus | GRI | 1736 | 2 | 4 |
| broeck,van den | joanna maria | prost,de | marcus | GRI | 1735 | 2 | 15 |
| broeck,van den | judocus | vrijdagh | jacoba | GRI | 1712 | 11 | 8 |
| broeck,van den | laurentius | brion | maria | GRI | 1657 | 7 | 15 |
| broeck,van den | maria | melio,de | eugenius | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 18 |
| broeck,van den | maria | hemelrijck,van | jacobus | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 9 |
| broeck,van den | maria | winter,de | henricus | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 5 |
| broeck,van den | maria anna | doncker,de | henricus | GRI | 1742 | 7 | 28 |
| broeck,van den | maria anna | robberechts | antonius | GRI | 1768 | 1 | 19 |
| broeck,van den | martinus | nichils | catharina | GRI | 1658 | 2 | 24 |
| broeck,van den | michael | gommaerts | anna | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 28 |
| broeck,van den | michael josephus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 8 |
| broeck,van den | nicolaes | hemelrijck,van | anna | GRI | 1692 | 1 | 13 |
| broeck,van den | petrus | hoest,van | catharina | GRI | 1731 | 8 | 28 |
| broeck,van den | philippina | lier,van | adrianus | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 6 |
| broeders | cornelia | besselt,ver | petrus | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 20 |
| brouw | gertrudis | cockelhorn | jan | GRI | 1661 | 1 | 31 |
| brouwer,de | margareta | breucker,de | franciscus | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 30 |
| bruggelincx | jan | meren,ver | maria | GRI | 1677 | 8 | 5 |
| bruggen,ver | bartholomeus | rijck,de | catharina | GRI | 1664 | 6 | 17 |
| bruggen,ver | bartholomeus | bessesms | catharina | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 24 |
| bruggen,ver | elisabeth | smedt,de | franciscus | GRI | 1756 | 1 | 13 |
| bruggen,ver | maria | vos,de | jan | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 21 |
| bruggen,ver | petronella | lauwens | gulielmus | GRI | 1680 | 12 | 27 |
| bruggen,ver | petronella | gucht,van der | gaspar | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 12 |
| bruggen,ver | theresia | doms | egidius | GRI | 1778 | 1 | 27 |
| bruggen,ver | waltherus | seghbroeck,van | cornelia | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 30 |
| bruno | cornelius | meyskens | cornelia | GRI | 1706 | 10 | 25 |
| bruno | cornelius | beneden,van | catharina | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 2 |
| bruno | petrus | deen,le | anna catharina | GRI | 1781 | 8 | 30 |
| brusselairs | catharina | as,van | jan | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| brusselairs | catharina | as,van | jan | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 9 |
| bruylants | adrianus | meyskens | joanna | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 18 |
| bruylants | adrianus | sas | catharina | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 15 |
| bruylants | adrianus | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1714 | 2 | 3 |
| bruylants | adrianus | doms | maria | GRI | 1747 | 1 | 4 |
| bruylants | agnes | linden,van der | franciscus | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 9 |
| bruylants | andreas | gruele,van den | antonia | GRI | 1638 | 6 | 13 |
| bruylants | anna | leemans | nicolaes | GRI | 1577 | 10 | |
| bruylants | anna | cauter,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1618 | 11 | 11 |
| bruylants | antonia | houtte,van den | egidius | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 14 |
| bruylants | antonia | jacobs | adrianus | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 5 |
| bruylants | antonijs | raesen | maria | GRI | 1613 | 2 | 10 |
| bruylants | catharina | bruecker,de | adam | GRI | 1592 | 7 | |
| bruylants | catharina | doyght,de | bartholomeus | GRI | 1626 | 6 | 14 |
| bruylants | catharina | becker,de | jacobus | GRI | 1784 | 8 | 1 |
| bruylants | cornelius | gheerts | margareta | GRI | 1611 | 7 | in |
| bruylants | daniel | goosens | elisabeth | GRI | 1596 | 10 | 22 |
| bruylants | elisabeth | leeman | philippus | GRI | 1644 | 1 | 31 |
| bruylants | jan | rigou | catharina | GRI | 1673 | 4 | 27 |
| bruylants | joanna | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 30 |
| bruylants | joanna | haese,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1688 | 2 | 29 |
| bruylants | joanna | lathem,van | david | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 17 |
| bruylants | judoca | mannaerts | ludovicus | GRI | 1617 | 7 | 2 |
| bruylants | judoca | leemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1758 | 1 | 17 |
| bruylants | judocus | hofstadt,van der | paschasia | GRI | 1588 | 10 | |
| bruylants | judocus | campenhoudt,van | anna | GRI | 1618 | 10 | 28 |
| bruylants | laurentius | leemans | maria | GRI | 1656 | 6 | 22 |
| bruylants | laurentius | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 11 | 21 |
| bruylants | laurentius | timmermans | antonia | GRI | 1723 | 2 | 3 |
| bruylants | maria | houten,van den | philippus | GRI | 1706 | 4 | 18 |
| bruylants | maria | coster,de | jan | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 11 |
| bruylants | nicolaes | vaddere,de | philippina | GRI | 1629 | 1 | 7 |
| bruylants | nicolaes | vrebosch | anna | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 31 |
| bruylants | petrus | roy,van | barbara | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 17 |
| bruyln,de | arnoldus | mosen,ver | antonia | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 26 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| buggenhout, van | anna | langehove, van | jan | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 29 |
| buggenhout, van | carolus | vinck, de | maria | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 16 |
| buggenhout, van | daniel | greve, de | joanna | GRI | 1781 | 4 | 29 |
| buggenhout, van | jan | velde, van de | maria | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 20 |
| buggenhout, van | jan baptist | cnops | joanna | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 14 |
| buggenhout, van | joanna catharina | gersemeuter | petrus | GRI | 1728 | 9 | 25 |
| buggenhout, van | judoca | meulder, de | michael | GRI | 1678 | 12 | 22 |
| buggenhout, van | judoca | leemans | judocus | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 25 |
| buggenhout, van | maria | jacobs | jan | GRI | 1725 | 11 | 25 |
| buggenhout, van | maria | aerts | petrus | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 19 |
| buggenhout, van | maria | beneden, van | antonius | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 16 |
| buggenhout, van | maria | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1772 | 4 | 28 |
| buggenhout, van | nicolaes | schel, van | joanna | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 10 |
| buggenhout, van | petrus | rampelbergh | petronella | GRI | 1782 | 11 | 25 |
| buggenhout, van | petrus | olbrechts | elisabeth | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 23 |
| buggenhout, van | wilhelmus | plecker, de | anna | GRI | 1675 | 10 | 15 |
| bulens | adam | moesen, ver | margareta | GRI | 1670 | 7 | 23 |
| bulens | adrianus | passchaers | maria | GRI | 1613 | 6 | |
| bulens | andreas | luypaerts | anna | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 14 |
| bulens | anna | elst, ver | jacobus | GRI | 1590 | 8 | 23 |
| bulens | anna | letteken | jan | GRI | 1626 | 8 | 30 |
| bulens | anna | cuyper, de | jacobus | GRI | 1742 | 4 | 29 |
| bulens | anna | lauwers | franciscus | GRI | 1745 | 6 | 12 |
| bulens | anna | dooms | philippus | GRI | 1761 | 7 | 8 |
| bulens | anna catharina | buys | gulielmus | GRI | 1786 | 10 | 24 |
| bulens | barbara | nichels | henricus | GRI | 1596 | 6 | |
| bulens | barbara | bosch, van den | nicolaes | GRI | 1742 | 3 | 15 |
| bulens | barbara | sloors | jan | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 2 |
| bulens | barbara | hoeck, van | petrus | GRI | 1762 | 11 | 21 |
| bulens | cornelius | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 25 |
| bulens | cornelius | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1767 | 5 | 24 |
| bulens | franciscus | coremans | petronella | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 15 |
| bulens | franciscus | bergen, van den | margareta | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 20 |
| bulens | golias | nieversele, van | maria | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |
| bulens | hieronimus | scel, van | clara | GRI | 1712 | 6 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bulens | jacobus | timmermans | maria | GRI | 1694 | 5 | 12 |
| bulens | jacobus | biesen,ver | maria | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 7 |
| bulens | jan | mesen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1595 | 10 | |
| bulens | jan | ruyt,de | antonia | GRI | 1596 | 11 | |
| bulens | jan | besselt,ver | catharina | GRI | 1604 | 7 | |
| bulens | jan | dille | maria | GRI | 1607 | 7 | 1 |
| bulens | jan | mechelen,van | catharina | GRI | 1614 | 12 | |
| bulens | jan | ingelgem,van | maria | GRI | 1678 | 10 | 21 |
| bulens | jan | kevers | anna | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 20 |
| bulens | jan | linden,ver | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 2 |
| bulens | jan | moer,van | anna | GRI | 1718 | 12 | 13 |
| bulens | jan | cuyper,de | joanna | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 9 |
| bulens | jan | horekens | susanna | GRI | 1789 | 11 | 17 |
| bulens | joanna | cuerdemans | engelbertus | GRI | 1627 | 7 | 18 |
| bulens | joanna | doncker,de | christophorus | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 4 |
| bulens | joanna | peeters | martinus | GRI | 1675 | 4 | 28 |
| bulens | joanna | vrijdagh | jan | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 15 |
| bulens | joanna | simons | carolus | GRI | 1696 | 1 | 7 |
| bulens | joanna | veken,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1706 | 6 | 13 |
| bulens | joanna | bloeck,van den | jan | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 5 |
| bulens | joanna | berghe,van den | henricus | GRI | 1719 | 11 | 19 |
| bulens | joanna | jacobs | adrianus | GRI | 1731 | 5 | 22 |
| bulens | joanna | janssens | gulielmus | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 7 |
| bulens | joanna catharina | decker,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1793 | 4 | 10 |
| bulens | judocus | dongelbergh,de | joanna | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 10 |
| bulens | judocus | henderickx | maria theresia | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 2 |
| bulens | laurentius | boyts | anna | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 17 |
| bulens | laurentius | perre,van der | maria | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| bulens | laurentius | puetters | judoca | GRI | 1624 | 1 | 14 |
| bulens | laurentius | ceurdemans | catharina | GRI | 1650 | 5 | 1 |
| bulens | livina | michils | hubertus | GRI | 1633 | 6 | 5 |
| bulens | magdalena | merkens | judocus | GRI | 1605 | 7 | |
| bulens | magdalena | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1708 | 12 | 29 |
| bulens | margareta | grove,de | henricus | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 9 |
| bulens | maria | vrijdagh | petrus | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| bulens | maria | rust,de | jan | GRI | 1671 | 6 | 27 |
| bulens | maria | cammen,ver | cornelius | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 13 |
| bulens | maria | herteman | leonardus | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 24 |
| bulens | maria | belen,ver | arnoldus | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 5 |
| bulens | maria josepha | joseph | petrus | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 30 |
| bulens | martina | capenbergh,van | stephanus | GRI | 1676 | 2 | 12 |
| bulens | martina | vos,de | philippus | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 20 |
| bulens | michael | quisthout | joanna | GRI | 1610 | 12 | |
| bulens | nicolaes | haegen,ver | joanna | GRI | 1715 | 2 | 3 |
| bulens | petronella | papegem,van | antonijs | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 11 |
| bulens | petronella | kevers | servatius | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 8 |
| bulens | petrus | caloons | elisabeth | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 1 |
| bulens | petrus | meskens | margareta | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 4 |
| bulens | petrus | weirden,van der | magdalena | GRI | 1710 | 8 | 24 |
| bulens | petrus | wauters | joanna | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 27 |
| bulens | wilhelmus | lathem,van | maria | GRI | 1605 | 2 | |
| burbure,de | gaspar | mire,le | maria theresia rosalia | GRI | 1750 | 8 | 8 |
| busse | jan | isenbaert | petronella | GRI | 1634 | 5 | 9 |
| buyens | barbara | cuyper,de | egidius | GRI | 1675 | 4 | 30 |
| buyens | jacobus | schoevaets | joanna | GRI | 1675 | 7 | 23 |
| buyens | jacobus | rummens | elisabeth | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 8 |
| buyens | jan | stroobants | joanna | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 17 |
| buyens | joanna | campenhoudt,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 26 |
| buyens | maria anna | wilhems | jan | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 5 |
| buys | elisabeth | graef,de | franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 4 |
| buys | franciscus | racquet | judoca | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 4 |
| buys | maria catharina | mertens | judocus | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 29 |
| buys | maria ludovica | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 15 |
| buys | wilhelmus | buelens | anna catharina | GRI | 1786 | 10 | 24 |
| buyser,de | elisabeth | stappen,ver | gerardus | GRI | 1630 | 6 | 9 |
| caeren,ver | cecilia theresia | stawaerts | jan franciscus | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 6 |
| caeren,ver | franciscus josephus | vos,de | maria theresia | GRI | 1790 | 8 | 24 |
| caeren,ver | henricus | vleeschouwer,de | maria | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 2 |
| caeren,ver | jan | perre,van de | maria anna | GRI | 1796 | 11 | 21 |
| caeren,ver | jan baptist josephus | doms | joanna | GRI | 1787 | 8 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| caeren,ver | maria elisabeth | thenaers | jan | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 4 |
| caffoir | henricus | besselt,ver | maria | GRI | 1747 | 10 | 2 |
| cakenbergh,van | catharina | campenhout,van | laurentius | GRI | 1704 | 6 | 3 |
| cakenbergh,van | petrus | berghe,van den | clara | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 27 |
| callewaert | elisabeth | crespiels | petrus | GRI | 1612 | 8 | 1 |
| callewaert | nicolaes | plast,ver | catharina | GRI | 1592 | 8 | |
| callewaert | petrus | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1689 | 1 | 20 |
| calloens | antonijs | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| calloens | catharina | meyskens | servatius | GRI | 1584 | 9 | 17 |
| calloens | catharina | muers,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1622 | 10 | 9 |
| calloens | elisabeth | buelens | petrus | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 1 |
| calloens | nicolaes | theeus | maria | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 13 |
| calster,van | henricus | eekhout,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1713 | 4 | 26 |
| calster,van | maria | simons | gregorius | GRI | 1718 | 7 | 10 |
| cambrer | maria anna | peeters | jan | GRI | 1715 | 9 | 29 |
| camerman | antonijs | roelants | francisca | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 9 |
| cammaert | arnoldus | peeters | anna | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 8 |
| cammen,ver | anna | vos,de | philippus | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 3 |
| cammen,ver | anna catharina | huysegoms | jan franciscus | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 8 |
| cammen,ver | anna catharina | dorselaer,van | petrus | GRI | 1779 | 1 | 19 |
| cammen,ver | anna maria | prins,de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1776 | 1 | 7 |
| cammen,ver | barbara | vellers | jan | GRI | 1621 | 11 | 21 |
| cammen,ver | cornelius | bulens | maria | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 13 |
| cammen,ver | eleonora | gijsens | laurentius | GRI | 1681 | 7 | 10 |
| cammen,ver | elisabeth | vits | petrus | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 28 |
| cammen,ver | henricus | janssens | barbara | GRI | 1688 | 5 | 18 |
| cammen,ver | henricus | bogaerts | maria | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 10 |
| cammen,ver | jacobus | velde,van de | maria | GRI | 1641 | 7 | 20 |
| cammen,ver | jacobus | huysegom,van | anna | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 15 |
| cammen,ver | laurentia | cuyper,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1694 | 2 | 4 |
| cammen,ver | laurentius | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1599 | 10 | |
| cammen,ver | laurentius | marij | margareta | GRI | 1747 | 11 | 4 |
| cammen,ver | margareta | hasselt,ver | jan | GRI | 1610 | 7 | |
| cammen,ver | matthias | x | x | GRI | 1627 | 9 | 26 |
| cammen,ver | nicolaes | velde,van den | gudula | GRI | 1609 | 1 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cammen, ver | nicolae | ceuddemans | philippina | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 2 |
| cammen, ver | nicolae | wijngaerde, van den | catharina | GRI | 1711 | 9 | 1 |
| cammen, ver | petronella | wit, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1745 | 12 | 16 |
| cammen, ver | petrus | haverans | anna catharina | GRI | 1743 | 11 | 16 |
| cammen, ver | petrus | geerens | barbara | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 30 |
| camp, van | elisabeth | roy, van | antonius | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 13 |
| campenhout, van | adam | diricx | catharina | GRI | 1646 | 6 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | adriana | diericx | daniel | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 9 |
| campenhout, van | adrianus | valck, de | joanna maria | GRI | 1756 | 10 | 5 |
| campenhout, van | anna | sterck | jan | GRI | 1585 | 11 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | anna | bruylant | judocus | GRI | 1618 | 10 | 28 |
| campenhout, van | anna | saert, de | martinus | GRI | 1622 | 1 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | anna | stappen, ver | henricus | GRI | 1681 | 6 | 17 |
| campenhout, van | anna | meseur | marcus | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 17 |
| campenhout, van | anna | aken, van | henricus | GRI | 1694 | 12 | 15 |
| campenhout, van | anna | polspoel | christianus | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 7 |
| campenhout, van | anna | olbrechts | antonius | GRI | 1729 | 3 | 31 |
| campenhout, van | anna | hemeleers | nicolae | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 1 |
| campenhout, van | anna | raemaekers | jacobus | GRI | 1759 | 5 | 27 |
| campenhout, van | anna | willems | franciscus | GRI | 1764 | 6 | 2 |
| campenhout, van | anna maria | becker, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | anna maria | cort, de | jan | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 6 |
| campenhout, van | anna maria | vrydagh | norbertus | GRI | 1780 | 10 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | antonius | becker, de | maria | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | arnoldus | gielisjanssens | petronella | GRI | 1591 | 7 | |
| campenhout, van | arnoldus | grove, de | anna | GRI | 1658 | 2 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | leemans | franciscus | GRI | 1647 | 6 | 4 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | brande, van den | jan | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | lauwens | clemens | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 12 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | cappers | nicolae | GRI | 1696 | 8 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | wijns | petrus | GRI | 1712 | 11 | 7 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | doems | egidius | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | barbara | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 19 |
| campenhout, van | bartholomeus | meyskens | petronella | GRI | 1764 | 2 | 28 |
| campenhout, van | catharina | sammels | jan | GRI | 1699 | 11 | 18 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| campenhout, van | catharina | veldekens | engelbertus | GRI | 1716 | 7 | 19 |
| campenhout, van | catharina | vrijdagh | petrus | GRI | 1721 | 12 | 3 |
| campenhout, van | catharina | greve, de | jan | GRI | 1747 | 11 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | catharina | lauwens | jan baptist | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 5 |
| campenhout, van | catharina | leemans | petrus | GRI | 1789 | 6 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth | beneden, van | gislenus | GRI | 1590 | 7 | |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth | velde, van den | franciscus | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth | lambrechts | egidius | GRI | 1764 | 10 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | elisabeth | opstal, van | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 5 | 18 |
| campenhout, van | engelbertus | plast, ver | maria | GRI | 1617 | 10 | 15 |
| campenhout, van | engelbertus | vos, 't | barbara | GRI | 1624 | 8 | 1 |
| campenhout, van | franciscus | vleminx | elisabeth | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | franciscus | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 24 |
| campenhout, van | franciscus | parijs | matthia | GRI | 1726 | 7 | 20 |
| campenhout, van | gaspar | overstraten, van | anna | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 18 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | bruylant | joanna | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | plast, ver | susanna | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 5 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | heynsmans | joanna | GRI | 1687 | 11 | 25 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | becker, de | maria | GRI | 1694 | 9 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | houten, van den | martina | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 21 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | cock, de | barbara | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | henricus | stappen, ver | maria | GRI | 1724 | 6 | 6 |
| campenhout, van | jacobus | biesen, ver | joanna | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 14 |
| campenhout, van | jan | stoobant | catharina | GRI | 1609 | 9 | |
| campenhout, van | jan | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1622 | 10 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | jan | campenhoudt, van | odilia | GRI | 1652 | 4 | 20 |
| campenhout, van | jan | elst, van der | margareta | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | jan | linden, ver | cecilia | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 18 |
| campenhout, van | jan | leemans | anna | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | jan | polspoel | elisabeth | GRI | 1678 | 4 | 19 |
| campenhout, van | jan | blockman | clara | GRI | 1679 | 1 | 24 |
| campenhout, van | jan | lauwens | anna | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | jan | heynsmans | petronella | GRI | 1697 | 8 | 24 |
| campenhout, van | jan | luypaert | anna | GRI | 1708 | 5 | 1 |
| campenhout, van | jan baptist | nichels | catharina | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 17 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| campenhout, van | jan baptist | meyskens | joanna catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 14 |
| campenhout, van | jan franciscus | buyens | joanna | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 26 |
| campenhout, van | jan henricus | wouters | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 14 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | segbroeck, van | jacobus | GRI | 1618 | 10 | 21 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | geysens | jan | GRI | 1645 | 12 | 23 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | sas, 't | cornelius | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | elst, van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1683 | 7 | 4 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | leemans | cornelius | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 28 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | leemans | nicolaes | GRI | 1753 | 7 | 10 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | boeck, de | carolus | GRI | 1765 | 11 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | joanna | proft, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 2 |
| campenhout, van | joanna maria | capellen, van | antonijs | GRI | 1789 | 1 | 21 |
| campenhout, van | judoca | houten, van den | michael | GRI | 1742 | 6 | 26 |
| campenhout, van | judocus | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1653 | 2 | 18 |
| campenhout, van | laurentia | eckhauudt, van | jan | GRI | 1578 | 8 | 16 |
| campenhout, van | laurentius | cakelbergh, van | catharina | GRI | 1704 | 6 | 3 |
| campenhout, van | magdalena | moorenaut | otto | GRI | 1621 | 8 | 23 |
| campenhout, van | magdalena | timmermans | petrus | GRI | 1687 | 4 | 10 |
| campenhout, van | margareta | vleminck, de | martinus | GRI | 1592 | 5 | |
| campenhout, van | margareta | perre, van den | georgius | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | maria | kempeneer | adrianus | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 24 |
| campenhout, van | maria | velde, van den | franciscus | GRI | 1606 | 7 | |
| campenhout, van | maria | bulens | cornelius | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 25 |
| campenhout, van | maria | branden, van den | ferdinandus | GRI | 1687 | 10 | 14 |
| campenhout, van | maria | heymbeke, van | egidius | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 7 |
| campenhout, van | maria | steenwinckel, van | cornelius | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | maria | baetsens | jan | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 14 |
| campenhout, van | maria | hendrixx | jacobus | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 3 |
| campenhout, van | maria | meren, ver | franciscus | GRI | 1732 | 6 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | maria | hertogh, de | egidius | GRI | 1739 | 12 | 20 |
| campenhout, van | maria | hemeleers | nicolaes | GRI | 1750 | 1 | 11 |
| campenhout, van | maria catharina | trap, de | egidius | GRI | 1776 | 2 | 17 |
| campenhout, van | matthias | lauwers | joanna | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 21 |
| campenhout, van | matthias | opbrussel | maria anna | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 25 |
| campenhout, van | monica | bogaerts | egidius | GRI | 1739 | 3 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| campenhout, van | nicolaes | linden, ver | joanna | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 20 |
| campenhout, van | nicolaes | lieckens | judoca | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| campenhout, van | nicolaes | peermons | francisca | GRI | 1701 | 3 | 19 |
| campenhout, van | odilia | campenhoudt, van | jan | GRI | 1652 | 4 | 20 |
| campenhout, van | petronella | maerschallck | franciscus | GRI | 1651 | 9 | 2 |
| campenhout, van | petronella | lauwens | martinus | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 11 |
| campenhout, van | petronella | rummens | jan | GRI | 1689 | 12 | 13 |
| campenhout, van | petronella | cort, de | jacobus | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 21 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | elst, van der | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 1 | 31 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | nijverseel, van | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 13 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | veken, van der | catharina | GRI | 1720 | 8 | 23 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | nuffel, van | joanna | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 28 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | cuyper, de | anna | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 29 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | meert | joanna | GRI | 1759 | 6 | 30 |
| campenhout, van | petrus | muller | isabella | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 4 |
| campenhout, van | simon | thielt, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1739 | 1 | 25 |
| campenhout, van | stephanus | tielmans | joanna | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 23 |
| campenhout, van | susanna | linden, van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1701 | 1 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | susanna | cuyper, de | nicolaes | GRI | 1703 | 7 | 10 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | segbroeck, van | catharina | GRI | 1644 | 9 | 4 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | loock, van | catharina | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 13 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | parijs | barbara | GRI | 1721 | 2 | 19 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | wouters | anna | GRI | 1761 | 5 | 26 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | beyaerts | cecilia | GRI | 1763 | 1 | 8 |
| campenhout, van | wilhelmus | roy, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 19 |
| candries | jan | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 10 | 10 |
| candries | maria | lauwers | petrus | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 13 |
| candries | martina | besselt, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1682 | 4 | 21 |
| candries | petronella | roeskens | egidius | GRI | 1675 | 8 | 11 |
| candries | petronella | lancvelt | antonius | GRI | 1710 | 1 | 28 |
| candries | petrus | bosmans | cornelia | GRI | 1724 | 7 | 16 |
| cannaert | anna | thinaerts | petrus | GRI | 1614 | 5 | |
| cannaert | jacoba | laureys | henricus | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 24 |
| cannaert | joanna | slachmolen, van | philippus | GRI | 1695 | 12 | 14 |
| cantin | anna maria | bogaerts | jan franciscus | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cantin | anna maria | steenwinckel, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1793 | 11 | 10 |
| cantin | jan baptist | nouel | anna maria | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 3 |
| cantin | maria joanna | lauwers | cornelius | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 6 |
| cantin | stephanus | becker, de | petronella | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 9 |
| cantina | robertus | nuffel, van | joanna | GRI | 1730 | 12 | 2 |
| capellen, van | antonius | campenhoudt, van | joanna maria | GRI | 1789 | 1 | 21 |
| capellen, van | jan | cuyper, de | anna maria | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 9 |
| capellen, van | servatius | wouters | anna | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 7 |
| capenbergh, van | stephanus | buelens | martina | GRI | 1676 | 2 | 12 |
| cappers | nicolaes | campenhout, van | barbara | GRI | 1696 | 8 | 16 |
| carpentier | francisca | rombeau | josephus | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| casteels | jan | melio, de | cornelia | GRI | 1713 | 1 | 12 |
| catharina | joanna | dauw | petrus | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 18 |
| causbroeck, van | anna maria | schouwer, de | jan | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 15 |
| cauter, van | margareta | huerst, ver | jan | GRI | 1604 | 2 | |
| cauter, van | wilhelmus | bruylant | anna | GRI | 1618 | 11 | 11 |
| cauwenbergh, van | anna | velde, van de | ferdinandus | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 29 |
| cauwenbergh, van | anna | troch | cornelius | GRI | 1723 | 8 | 28 |
| cauwenbergh, van | antonius | besselt, ver | francisca | GRI | 1645 | 7 | 8 |
| cauwenbergh, van | barbara | peeters | henricus | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 4 |
| cauwenbergh, van | catharina | beet, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 23 |
| cauwenbergh, van | catharina | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1707 | 3 | 1 |
| cauwenbergh, van | cornelius | micel | anna maria | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 9 |
| cauwenbergh, van | cornelius | boeck, de | catharina | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 6 |
| cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | roy, de | barbara | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 16 |
| cauwenbergh, van | jacobus | bergh, van den | barbara | GRI | 1682 | 7 | 14 |
| cauwenbergh, van | jan | geerens | barbara | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 17 |
| cauwenbergh, van | joanna | asch, van | adrianus | GRI | 1718 | 8 | 24 |
| cauwenbergh, van | joanna | papens | franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 13 |
| cauwenbergh, van | judocus | janssens | judoca | GRI | 1681 | 11 | 25 |
| cauwenbergh, van | judocus | vleeracker | elisabeth | GRI | 1684 | 12 | 31 |
| cauwenbergh, van | margareta | branden, van den | martinus | GRI | 1723 | 1 | 17 |
| cauwenbergh, van | maria | pauls | judocus | GRI | 1712 | 8 | 17 |
| cauwenbergh, van | maria | goten, van der | jan baptist | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 8 |
| cauwenbergh, van | nicolaes | veken, van der | joanna | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cayermans | egidius | ingelgom | joanna | GRI | 1618 | 1 | 28 |
| cayers | jan | dirix | catharina | GRI | 1618 | 7 | 1 |
| cepon | barbara | valschaert | lucas | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 18 |
| cepon | jan | laenens | elisabeth | GRI | 1629 | 2 | 26 |
| ceulemans | barbara | brion | henricus | GRI | 1736 | 2 | 6 |
| ceulemans | henricus | stallaerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1757 | 7 | 19 |
| ceulemans | jacobus | geens | joanna | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 28 |
| ceulemans | petrus | mettens | elisabeth | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 8 |
| chantille | joanna | danoes | jan | GRI | 1601 | 11 | |
| chantillon | maria | simon | claudius | GRI | 1606 | 1 | |
| charels | anna catharina barbara | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1793 | 7 | 23 |
| charlier | anna | connot | gulielmus | GRI | 1641 | 9 | 15 |
| cheyn,de | magdalena | lasson,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1603 | 5 | |
| christiaens | dionisius | doms | elisabeth | GRI | 1763 | 9 | 13 |
| christiaens | maria | stappen,van | petrus | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 21 |
| cipon | martinus | gheerts | catharina | GRI | 1607 | 7 | |
| cipon | nicolaes | terwekoren | catharina | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 6 |
| claes | adriana | joris | henricus | GRI | 1636 | 4 | 10 |
| claes | arnoldus | funck | ludovica | GRI | 1650 | 9 | 11 |
| claes | cecilia | warseel | hubertus | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 2 |
| claes | cecilia | segers | martinus | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 7 |
| claes | jan | mey,de | martina | GRI | 1651 | 4 | 30 |
| claes | joanna | vrijdagh | jan | GRI | 1681 | 7 | 12 |
| claes | ludovica | plast,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 25 |
| claes | margareta | loerants | ferdinandus | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 29 |
| claes | maria | goosens | gulielmus | GRI | 1600 | 5 | |
| claessens | catharina | dam,van | jan | GRI | 1751 | 12 | 16 |
| claessens | edmundus | trez,de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1711 | 2 | 15 |
| claessens | elisabeth | jenne | andreas | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 22 |
| claessens | henricus | plast,ver | anna | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 2 |
| claessens | isabella | fransquin | jan baptist | GRI | 1650 | 12 | 21 |
| claessens | isabella | berbiers | petrus josephus | GRI | 1739 | 12 | 9 |
| claessens | jan | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1754 | 3 | 19 |
| claessens | jan franciscus | vrijdagh | catharina | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 1 |
| claessens | jan josephus | helck,van der | anna maria | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| claessens | joanna | biesemans | nicolaes | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 13 |
| claessens | joanna catharina | schrick,van der | jan baptist | GRI | 1758 | 5 | 4 |
| claessens | judoca | leemans | judocus | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 31 |
| claessens | maria | roye,van | michael jan | GRI | 1748 | 1 | 20 |
| claessens | maria anna | houten,van den | cornelius | GRI | 1786 | 6 | 13 |
| claessens | maria catharina | ster,de | josephus | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 23 |
| claessens | maria joanna | goddefroy | judocus | GRI | 1739 | 11 | 14 |
| claessens | petrus | bist,ver | catharina | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| claessens | theresia | malderen,van | philippus | GRI | 1746 | 3 | 9 |
| claire,le | albertina | goddart | andreas | GRI | 1699 | 10 | 29 |
| clement | clemens | rijck,de | maria | GRI | 1662 | 3 | 28 |
| clerck,de | elisabeth | thomas | jan | GRI | 1603 | 7 | |
| clerck,de | jan | stallaert | joanna maria | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 11 |
| clerck,de | jan baptist | doms | anna | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 5 |
| clerck,de | judoca | borght,van der | henricus | GRI | 1692 | 5 | 11 |
| cleren,ver | adriana | berthel | nicolaes | GRI | 1603 | 10 | |
| cleymans | carolus | brion | angelina thesisia | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 21 |
| cleymans | jan | jacobs | anna | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 17 |
| cleymans | jan baptist | erp,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 9 |
| cleynemulder | jacobus | lauwens | antonia | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 7 |
| clincke | arnoldus | stappen,ver | maria cecilia | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 13 |
| clinque | jan baptist | berg,van den | maria | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| cloets | anna | looxs | petrus | GRI | 1709 | 7 | 22 |
| cloets | catharina | schuermans | daniel | GRI | 1665 | 5 | 30 |
| cloets | christianus | decker,de | barbara | GRI | 1638 | 2 | 15 |
| cloets | cornelius | mocquaert | cecilia | GRI | 1706 | 5 | 14 |
| cloets | elisabeth | bal | antonius | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 4 |
| cloets | elisabeth | raeymaeker,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1760 | 1 | 8 |
| cloets | judocus | stappen,ver | anna | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 30 |
| cloets | margareta | hemelrijck | jan | GRI | 1678 | 6 | 19 |
| cloets | maria anna | wellens | michael | GRI | 1745 | 7 | 4 |
| cnapelinckx | jan baptist | coninck,de | maria | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 30 |
| cnops | anna | alicourt | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 7 |
| cnops | anna catharina | antwerpen,van | judocus hubertus | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 12 |
| cnops | catharina | vloers | jan | GRI | 1773 | 9 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cnops | catharina | kempeneer,de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 7 | 22 |
| cnops | cornelius | hemeleers | maria joanna | GRI | 1796 | 5 | 16 |
| cnops | egidius | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 4 |
| cnops | franciscus | wouters | maria | GRI | 1749 | 2 | 11 |
| cnops | franciscus | solier | elisabeth | GRI | 1759 | 6 | 30 |
| cnops | gaspar | vrijdagh | catharina | GRI | 1758 | 1 | 17 |
| cnops | henricus | roudin | joanna | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 29 |
| cnops | henricus | paepegem,van | maria | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 4 |
| cnops | jan | roey,van | catharina | GRI | 1600 | 8 | |
| cnops | joanna | bints | christophorus | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 25 |
| cnops | joanna | buggenhout,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 14 |
| cnops | josephus | peeters | joanna | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| cnops | judoca | weerde,van der | jan | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 20 |
| cnops | judoca | lauwers | nicolaes | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 25 |
| cnops | judoca | steenwinckel,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 6 |
| cnops | judoca | humbeeck,van | gerardus | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 8 |
| cnops | maria | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1703 | 3 | 8 |
| cnops | maria | broeck,van den | adrianus | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| cnops | maria anna | borght,van der | judocus | GRI | 1780 | 6 | 25 |
| cnops | maria anna | tongen,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 2 |
| cnops | petronella | bisemans | gerardus | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 2 |
| cnops | petrus | doncker,de | christina | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 4 |
| cnops | petrus | eechout | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 14 |
| cnops | petrus | heremans | joanna | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 17 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | berghmans | joanna | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 14 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | wouters | elisabeth | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 8 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | loos,de | maria | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 12 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | fierens | anna | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 14 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | groef,de | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 10 | 3 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | doncker,de | anna maria | GRI | 1773 | 5 | 23 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | grove,de | joanna | GRI | 1775 | 2 | 26 |
| cnops | wilhelmus | rombauts | petronella | GRI | 1782 | 5 | 28 |
| cock,de | barbara | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 30 |
| cock,de | catharina | segers | vincentius | GRI | 1714 | 2 | 7 |
| cock,de | elisabeth | albreghts | cornelius | GRI | 1661 | 6 | 9 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cock,de | elisabeth | scepdael,van | antonijs | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 27 |
| cock,de | hieronimus | besselt,ver | anna | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| cock,de | jan | leemans | maria | GRI | 1631 | 1 | 28 |
| cock,de | joanna | peeters | andreas | GRI | 1669 | 10 | 6 |
| cock,de | laurentius | terwecoren,van | petronella | GRI | 1674 | 9 | 2 |
| cock,de | laurentius | grove,de | catharina | GRI | 1708 | 1 | 24 |
| cock,de | laurentius | doncker,de | maria | GRI | 1715 | 5 | 5 |
| cock,de | margareta | kempenere,de | egidius | GRI | 1709 | 6 | 2 |
| cock,de | matthias | elst,van der | margareta | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| cock,de | petrus | vrebos | maria | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| cock,de | robertus | teestaerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1589 | 6 | 17 |
| cock,de | wilhelmus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1687 | 1 | 7 |
| cockelhorn | jan | brouw | gertrudis | GRI | 1661 | 1 | 31 |
| cockx | philippus | broeck,van den | catharina | GRI | 1700 | 7 | 10 |
| coeckelberghs | judoca | wijns | jan | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 20 |
| coeckelberghs | maria | sas | jan | GRI | 1722 | 1 | 20 |
| coffe | egidius | pauwels | catharina | GRI | 1731 | 2 | 25 |
| coilons | jan | jacobs | martina | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| colliers | wilhelmus | leemans | margareta | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 15 |
| collijns | maria | mechelen,van | judocus | GRI | 1585 | 6 | 23 |
| compas | jacobus | mon,van | maria | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| coninck,de | augustinus | vrijdagh | joanna | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 1 |
| coninck,de | egidius | hulst,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1698 | 11 | 29 |
| coninck,de | jan baptist | gersemeuters | anna | GRI | 1753 | 1 | 14 |
| coninck,de | maria | cnapelinx | jan baptist | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 30 |
| coninck,de | maria anna | willems | jan | GRI | 1748 | 4 | 28 |
| coninck,de | petrus | linden,ver | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 10 | 12 |
| connot | wilhelmus | charlier | anna | GRI | 1641 | 9 | 15 |
| cools | catharina | lettens | nicolaes | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 1 |
| cools | matthias | muntere,de | anna | GRI | 1657 | 2 | |
| coomans | franciscus | ussele,van | adriana | GRI | 1682 | 2 | 8 |
| coppaerts | elisabeth | wanders | hermanus | GRI | 1606 | 4 | 1 |
| coppe | barbara | luypaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 18 |
| coppe | franciscus | roy,van | maria | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 17 |
| coppe | franciscus | lauwens | maria catharina | GRI | 1764 | 5 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| coppens | catharina | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1688 | 1 | 27 |
| coppens | catharina | hulst,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1701 | 1 | 13 |
| coppens | catharina | oisters | philippus | GRI | 1713 | 7 | 6 |
| coppens | catharina | greve,de | martinus | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 30 |
| coppens | elisabeth | heuvel,van den | lambertus | GRI | 1700 | 3 | 19 |
| coppens | franciscus | plast,ver | maria | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 14 |
| coppens | fredericus | elst,van der | margareta | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 3 |
| coppens | gertrudis | seghbroeck,van | michael | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 26 |
| coppens | jacobus | berghen,van den | judoca | GRI | 1772 | 6 | 29 |
| coppens | joanna | heyn,de | jan | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 28 |
| coppens | maria | govaerts | franciscus | GRI | 1695 | 6 | 23 |
| coppens | martina | janssens | jan | GRI | 1601 | 5 | 1 |
| coppens | petronella | grove,de | laurentius | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 10 |
| coppens | philippus | marce | anna | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 10 |
| coppens | wilhelmus | donderbergh,van | catharina | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 28 |
| coppens | wilhelmus | valck,de | petronella | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 2 |
| coremans | anna | hasselt,ver | andreas | GRI | 1637 | 2 | 24 |
| coremans | anna | meren,ver | michael | GRI | 1716 | 1 | 7 |
| coremans | catharina | bulens | laurentius | GRI | 1650 | 5 | 1 |
| coremans | catharina | smet,de | franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 6 | 26 |
| coremans | cornelius | beemont | maria | GRI | 1686 | 9 | 13 |
| coremans | daniel | teestaerts | barbara | GRI | 1597 | 7 | |
| coremans | daniel | linden,van der | maria | GRI | 1655 | 4 | 17 |
| coremans | egidius | stevens | anna | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 14 |
| coremans | egidius | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1721 | 9 | 28 |
| coremans | engelbertus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1627 | 7 | 18 |
| coremans | jacobus | ende,van den | petronella | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 31 |
| coremans | jan baptist | baudewijns | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 11 |
| coremans | judocus | elst,ver | agnes | GRI | 1592 | 10 | |
| coremans | judocus | linthoudt,van | maria | GRI | 1628 | 11 | 27 |
| coremans | maria | segbroeck,van | egidius | GRI | 1630 | 2 | 5 |
| coremans | maria | hemelrijck,van | henricus | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 9 |
| coremans | maria | velde,van de | judocus | GRI | 1718 | 9 | 25 |
| coremans | petronella | buelens | franciscus | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 15 |
| coremans | petrus | vos,de | anna | GRI | 1694 | 5 | 18 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| coremans | philippina | cammen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 2 |
| corens | jacobus | godfroy | maria | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 30 |
| corselis | jan | nickils | maria | GRI | 1635 | 6 | 22 |
| cort | vitus | meysman | anna | GRI | 1597 | 4 | 20 |
| cort,de | antonia | ipersseels | judocus | GRI | 1627 | 4 | 27 |
| cort,de | elisabeth | lauwens | adrianus | GRI | 1746 | 2 | 21 |
| cort,de | hubertus | lier,van | philippina | GRI | 1618 | 2 | 4 |
| cort,de | jacobus | campenhoudt,van | petronella | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 21 |
| cort,de | jan | campenhout,van | anna maria | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 6 |
| cort,de | jan baptist | suys | anna | GRI | 1748 | 9 | 29 |
| cort,de | jan franciscus | quinnar | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 1 |
| cort,de | joanna | belen,ver | jacobus | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 9 |
| cort,de | maria | bosmans | martinus | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 3 |
| cort,de | nicolaes | huysegem,van | catharina | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 14 |
| corten,s | antonia | saegher,de | livinus | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| corwel | jan | persoons | petronella | GRI | 1714 | 5 | 13 |
| cosemans | anna catharina | hulpen,ver | laurentius victor | GRI | 1789 | 9 | 22 |
| cosemans | cornelius | vits | catharina | GRI | 1680 | 5 | 19 |
| cosemans | ferdinandus | moysonne | catharina | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 9 |
| cosemans | jan | seghbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 21 |
| cosemans | jan | paepegem,van | joanna | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 22 |
| cosemans | jan baptist | bourgoigne,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 12 |
| cosemans | joanna | decker,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 13 |
| cosemans | lucia | block,van den | jan franciscus | GRI | 1794 | 2 | 11 |
| cosemans | nicolaes | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 26 |
| cosemans | petrus | tambuyser | judoca | GRI | 1747 | 7 | 1 |
| cosemans | wilhelmus | coster,de | catharina | GRI | 1730 | 7 | 26 |
| coster,de | anna | lauwens | andreas | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 17 |
| coster,de | anna catharina | slaghmolen | franciscus | GRI | 1775 | 7 | 16 |
| coster,de | barbara | hemelrijck,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 9 |
| coster,de | catharina | coesemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1730 | 7 | 26 |
| coster,de | elisabeth | jacobs | jan | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 2 |
| coster,de | elisabeth | lippens | petrus | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 16 |
| coster,de | elisabeth | doncker,de | judocus | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 30 |
| coster,de | henricus | meyskens | barbara | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| coster,de | henricus | vekemans | margareta | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 4 |
| coster,de | henricus | blaes | catharina | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 28 |
| coster,de | henricus | grove,de | catharina | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 5 |
| coster,de | jan | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 1 |
| coster,de | jan | bruylans | maria | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 11 |
| coster,de | jan | elst,van der | judoca | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 4 |
| coster,de | joanna | sas, 't | henricus | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 14 |
| coster,de | judocus | berghe,van den | joanna | GRI | 1674 | 2 | 4 |
| coster,de | maria | lauwens | petrus | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 12 |
| coster,de | maria anna | mertens | simon | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 7 |
| coster,de | martinus | asche,van | maria | GRI | 1747 | 4 | 15 |
| coster,de | nicolaes | moer,ver | jacoba | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| coster,de | theresia | kempeneer,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 20 |
| coster,de | wilhelmus | bloeck,van den | clara | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 11 |
| coudsijs | anna | dumont | petrus | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 16 |
| courtois | elisabeth | bauw,de | andreas | GRI | 1741 | 7 | 23 |
| courtois | elisabeth | boschmans | petrus | GRI | 1745 | 6 | 17 |
| courtois | jan | belen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 13 |
| courtois | joanna | bijls | jan | GRI | 1736 | 1 | 10 |
| courtois | robertus | loos,de | anna | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 22 |
| coussy | catharina | servaes | jan | GRI | 1654 | 12 | 30 |
| coveliers | henricus | heuvel,van den | anna | GRI | 1687 | 5 | 11 |
| crabbe | cornelia | janssens | jan | GRI | 1601 | 10 | |
| craem | daniel felix | bergen,van den | celina | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 28 |
| craen,de | anna | stroobant | petrus | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 8 |
| craen,de | catharina | mey,de | stephanus | GRI | 1645 | 5 | 30 |
| craen,de | elisabeth | damme,van den | jan | GRI | 1639 | 5 | 15 |
| craen,de | henricus | papegem,van | anna | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 27 |
| craen,de | maria | bock,de | jan | GRI | 1650 | 6 | 11 |
| craen,de | nicolaes | cuytens | catharina | GRI | 1649 | 12 | 11 |
| craen,de | petronella | dries,van den | petrus | GRI | 1681 | 11 | 9 |
| craen,de | petrus | malcot,van | anna | GRI | 1586 | 9 | 14 |
| craen,de | theodorus | swelders | catharina | GRI | 1620 | 1 | 12 |
| craesbeke | matthias | looze,de | gertrudis | GRI | 1634 | 6 | 18 |
| cree,de | anna | pateet | egidius | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cree,de | anna catharina | funck | daniel | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 6 |
| cree,de | barbara | moens | carolus | GRI | 1792 | 6 | 5 |
| cree,de | domitilla | seghbroeck,van | jan | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 17 |
| cree,de | egidius | hulpen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1748 | 2 | 21 |
| cree,de | ermelindis | jacobs | jan | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 3 |
| cree,de | franciscus | vleeschouwer,de | anna catharina | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 3 |
| cree,de | henricus | iau,van den | catharina | GRI | 1698 | 7 | 15 |
| cree,de | joanna | dauw | gulielmus | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 27 |
| cree,de | joanna | as,van | antonijs | GRI | 1694 | 10 | 17 |
| cree,de | maria | adriaens | antonijs | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 20 |
| cree,de | maria | scheuren,van der | judocus | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 12 |
| cree,de | maria carolina | gersemeter | petrus | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 27 |
| cree,de | martinus | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1708 | 6 | 27 |
| cree,de | martinus | moriau | joanna | GRI | 1710 | 5 | 1 |
| cree,de | martinus | mont,du | anna | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 25 |
| cree,de | wilhelmus | loose,de | joanna | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 31 |
| creinhem,van | antonijs | schain | judoca | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 6 |
| crenier | michael | bogaerts | joanna | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 18 |
| crespiels | catharina | schoonderhaghen,van | jan | GRI | 1654 | 8 | 19 |
| crespiels | petrus | calounerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1612 | 8 | 1 |
| creune | elisabeth | meert | henricus | GRI | 1764 | 5 | 15 |
| crick | anna | stappen,ver | judocus | GRI | 1674 | 4 | 15 |
| crick | judocus | heyen,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1697 | 2 | 16 |
| crick | ludovicus | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 24 |
| crick | maria | bloke,van den | nicolaes | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 5 |
| crick | matthias | vuerst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1662 | 5 | |
| crockaert | antonia | stappen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1635 | 10 | 7 |
| crockaert | maria | besselt,ver | andreas | GRI | 1687 | 8 | 23 |
| crockaert | tobias | leemans | anna | GRI | 1698 | 10 | 21 |
| croes | jan | gruthoudt,van | catharina | GRI | 1589 | 9 | 10 |
| cronberger | michael | pannee | maria josepha | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 13 |
| croon | daniel | greve,de | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 18 |
| croon | jan | slabbeke,van | theodora | GRI | 1632 | 5 | 22 |
| croonen | catharina | x | judocus | GRI | 1619 | 9 | 10 |
| croonen | catharina | vranckx | petrus | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 30 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| croonen | jacobus | fabri | maria | GRI | 1666 | 11 | 16 |
| croonen | maria | raes,de | laurentius | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 28 |
| croonen | nicolaes | willems | elisabeth | GRI | 1737 | 5 | 1 |
| croonen | wilhelmus | pijperseel,van | catharina | GRI | 1719 | 8 | 9 |
| cruys,van de | alexandria | eede,van den | henricus | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 3 |
| cruys,van de | anna catharina | segers | henricus | GRI | 1772 | 7 | 19 |
| cruys,van de | antonius | schel,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 12 |
| cruys,van de | egidius | vos,de | petronella | GRI | 1786 | 9 | 26 |
| cruys,van de | elisabeth | geents | jan | GRI | 1585 | 7 | |
| cruys,van de | jan | billens | anna | GRI | 1586 | 6 | |
| cruys,van de | judocus | lievinghen,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1650 | 4 | 25 |
| cruys,van de | margareta | boots | thomas | GRI | 1589 | 10 | |
| cruys,van de | maria | veken,van der | augustinus | GRI | 1652 | 4 | 11 |
| cruyssens | catharina | straet | jan | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 1 |
| cueners | dionisius | slaghmolen,van | margareta | GRI | 1666 | 9 | 2 |
| cutsem,van | nicolaes | helck,van der | anna maria | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 18 |
| cuyper,de | anna | machtens | sebastianus | GRI | 1689 | 7 | 19 |
| cuyper,de | anna | stappen,van der | henricus | GRI | 1699 | 11 | 28 |
| cuyper,de | anna | campenhout,van | petrus | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 29 |
| cuyper,de | anna maria | capellen,van | jan | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 9 |
| cuyper,de | catharina | tijs | lambertus | GRI | 1716 | 2 | 25 |
| cuyper,de | egidius | schoenderhagen,van | anna | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 12 |
| cuyper,de | egidius | buyens | barbara | GRI | 1675 | 4 | 30 |
| cuyper,de | egidius | ceuleneers | catharina | GRI | 1694 | 8 | 24 |
| cuyper,de | elisabeth | brande,van den | henricus | GRI | 1720 | 3 | 5 |
| cuyper,de | franciscus | lauwens | judoca | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 8 |
| cuyper,de | jacobus | grove,de | margareta | GRI | 1725 | 11 | 26 |
| cuyper,de | jacobus | buelens | anna | GRI | 1742 | 4 | 29 |
| cuyper,de | jan | eeden,van den | anna | GRI | 1668 | 11 | 28 |
| cuyper,de | jan baptist | binsch | anna | GRI | 1770 | 8 | 26 |
| cuyper,de | jan baptist | slaghmolen | anna maria | GRI | 1790 | 7 | 25 |
| cuyper,de | joanna | buelens | jan | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 9 |
| cuyper,de | joanna | reps | michael | GRI | 1741 | 9 | 22 |
| cuyper,de | judoca | sems | judocus | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 9 |
| cuyper,de | judocus | becker,de | barbara | GRI | 1773 | 5 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| cuyper,de | margareta | leemans | cornelius | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 11 |
| cuyper,de | maria | smolders | jan | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 4 |
| cuyper,de | maria | paschael | jan | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 5 |
| cuyper,de | maria anna | houte,van den | jan | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 13 |
| cuyper,de | martinus | goddaen | anna | GRI | 1657 | 6 | 10 |
| cuyper,de | nicolaes | loock,van | adriana | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 13 |
| cuyper,de | nicolaes | cammen,ver | laurentia | GRI | 1694 | 2 | 4 |
| cuyper,de | nicolaes | campenhout,van | susanna | GRI | 1703 | 7 | 10 |
| cuyper,de | nicolaes | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 25 |
| cuyper,de | petrus | keldermans | anna | GRI | 1637 | 10 | 18 |
| cuyper,de | petrus | vlux | joanna | GRI | 1667 | 7 | 29 |
| cuyper;de | anna | velder,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 24 |
| cuyper;de | catharina | vos,de | elewardus | GRI | 1599 | 9 | |
| cuyper;de | egidius | daemps | clara | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 8 |
| cuyper;de | elisabeth | haegen,van der | jan | GRI | 1628 | 2 | 27 |
| cuyper;de | judoca | naes | laurentius | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 11 |
| cuyper;de | lucia | gommaerts | jan | GRI | 1624 | 11 | 6 |
| cuyper;de | lucia | broeck,van den | fredericus | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 25 |
| cuyper;de | maria | veken,van der | arnoldus | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 18 |
| cuyper;de | maria | slachmulder | christophorus | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 26 |
| cuyper;de | maria | deckker,de | balthasar | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 13 |
| cuytens | catharina | craen | nicolaes | GRI | 1649 | 12 | 11 |
| cuytters | henricus | papegom,van | maria | GRI | 1622 | 5 | 5 |
| cydens | franciscus | bruel,van den | catharina | GRI | 1616 | 2 | 9 |
| daems | barbara | muelders | jan | GRI | 1633 | 3 | 4 |
| daems | clara | cuypere,de | egidius | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 8 |
| daems | guerricus noe | paecke | margareta | GRI | 1592 | 8 | |
| daems | jan | wouters | barbara | GRI | 1713 | 4 | 1 |
| daems | nicolaes | haegen,ver | anna | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 18 |
| daens | catharina | schollaerts | jan baptist | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 14 |
| dale,van | anna | veken,van der | arnoldus | GRI | 1653 | 5 | 4 |
| dale,van | henricus | pica | catharina | GRI | 1627 | 4 | 27 |
| dale,van | ludovica | geysens | georgius | GRI | 1660 | 6 | 1 |
| dale,van | ludovica | bardau | petrus | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 7 |
| damme,van | adrianus | vleinck,de | joanna maria | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 24 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| damme, van | anna | pisael | judocus | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 16 |
| damme, van | elisabeth | antwerpen, van | jan | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 8 |
| damme, van | jan | craen, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1639 | 5 | 15 |
| damme, van | jan | claessens | catharina | GRI | 1751 | 12 | 16 |
| damme, van | judocus | asbroeck, van | anna | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 8 |
| damme, van | judocus | berghen, van den | barbara | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 7 |
| damme, van | maria | vrebosch | petrus | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 2 |
| damme, van | nicolaes | roy, van | joanna maria | GRI | 1750 | 11 | 3 |
| damme, van | susanna maria | lauwens | nicolaes | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 19 |
| danoys | anna | gouds | arnoldus | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 19 |
| danoys | anna | rombouts | egidius | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 22 |
| danoys | catharina | henis | antonius | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 17 |
| danoys | elisabeth | doncker, de | jan | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 2 |
| danoys | francisca | velder, de | nicolaes | GRI | 1638 | 5 | 30 |
| danoys | francisca | smet, de | judocus | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 10 |
| danoys | jan | chantille | joanna | GRI | 1601 | 11 | |
| danoys | joanna | wellaer | petrus | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 8 |
| danoys | joanna | pauwels | franciscus | GRI | 1733 | 6 | 2 |
| danoys | laurentius | antwerpen, van | joanna | GRI | 1699 | 7 | 5 |
| danoys | ludovicus | papgem, van | anna | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 20 |
| danoys | margareta | seiller | hieronimus | GRI | 1638 | 9 | 19 |
| danoys | martinus | herbosch | maria | GRI | 1631 | 9 | 28 |
| danoys | nicolaes | bessels | catharina | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 4 |
| danoys | petrus | vlux | elisabeth | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 23 |
| dardeu | godefridus | broeck, van den | anna | GRI | 1684 | 8 | 27 |
| dassenoy | barbara | droogenbroeck, van | andreas | GRI | 1694 | 10 | 12 |
| dau | wilhelmus | stroobant | margareta | GRI | 1670 | 8 | 3 |
| daudelet | lucas | tervecoren, van | anna | GRI | 1678 | 12 | 15 |
| dauwe | henricus | houten, van den | petronella | GRI | 1722 | 8 | 19 |
| dauwe | jan | herixs | catharina | GRI | 1710 | 2 | 22 |
| dauwe | michael | haine, de | maria | GRI | 1742 | 12 | 7 |
| dauwe | michael | minnen, van der | martina | GRI | 1745 | 10 | 30 |
| dauwe | nicolaes | sijpon | magdalena | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 11 |
| dauwe | petrus | catharina | joanna | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 18 |
| dauwe | wilhelmus | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| dauwe | wilhelmus | cre,de | joanna | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 27 |
| decker,de | antonius | baudewijn | elisabeth | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 10 |
| decker,de | balthasar | cuyper,de | maria | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 13 |
| decker,de | barbara | cloudts | christianus | GRI | 1638 | 2 | 15 |
| decker,de | christophorus | mes | catharina | GRI | 1734 | 2 | 10 |
| decker,de | jan | rommens | elisabeth | GRI | 1693 | 7 | 26 |
| decker,de | jan baptist | coosemans | joanna | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 13 |
| decker,de | jan baptist | buelens | joanna catharina | GRI | 1793 | 4 | 10 |
| decksteen | margareta | sloors | gerardus | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 13 |
| deen,le | anna catharina | bruno | petrus | GRI | 1781 | 8 | 30 |
| deen,le | nicolaes | wouters | anna | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 3 |
| deken,de | henricus | borght,van der | judoca | GRI | 1691 | 5 | 7 |
| delli | nicolaes | plas,van den | margareta | GRI | 1604 | 9 | |
| deyen,ver | margareta | loven,van | jan | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 22 |
| dictus | adrianus | plast,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1651 | 7 | 30 |
| dictus | barbara | meren,ver | jan | GRI | 1683 | 5 | 2 |
| diddens | catharina | beneden,van | laurentius | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 9 |
| diepenbeeck,van | jan martinus | melio,de | joanna | GRI | 1768 | 2 | 15 |
| dierickx | anna | terwecoren | franciscus | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 22 |
| dierickx | anna catharina | greps | jan baptist | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 16 |
| dierickx | catharina | mosen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1595 | 8 | |
| dierickx | catharina | cayers | jan | GRI | 1618 | 7 | 1 |
| dierickx | catharina | baers | jan | GRI | 1624 | 11 | 10 |
| dierickx | catharina | campenhautd,van | adam | GRI | 1646 | 6 | 22 |
| dierickx | daniel | campenhout,van | adriana | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 9 |
| dierickx | elisabeth | moerenhout | philippus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| dierickx | eugenius | jacobs | emerentiana | GRI | 1684 | 10 | 8 |
| dierickx | jan | roy,van | maria | GRI | 1667 | 4 | 21 |
| dierickx | jan | barbiers | anna | GRI | 1743 | 10 | 29 |
| dierickx | joanna catharina | baudewijns | gerardus michael | GRI | 1776 | 11 | 3 |
| dierickx | margareta | platteborse | henricus | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |
| dierickx | maria | tervecoren | jan | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 29 |
| dierickx | maria | blaes | jacobus | GRI | 1714 | 1 | 7 |
| dierickx | maria | donder,de | petrus | GRI | 1724 | 6 | 25 |
| dierickx | nicolaes | stappen,van | joanna | GRI | 1683 | 2 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| dignens | ovalterus | mosen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1605 | 7 | |
| dijck, van | petronella | segbroeck, van | cornelius | GRI | 1612 | 10 | |
| dille | maria | buelens | jan | GRI | 1607 | 7 | 1 |
| dille,de | barbara | mespelter | jan | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 30 |
| dille,de | jan | lint, van | livina | GRI | 1627 | 10 | 19 |
| dille,de | ludovicus | lauwens | elisabeth | GRI | 1697 | 1 | 12 |
| dille,de | maria | vlughs | martinus | GRI | 1660 | 4 | 11 |
| dille,de | philippus | vrijdagh | magdalena | GRI | 1662 | 11 | 28 |
| dillens | catharina | vincx | jan | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 26 |
| dilson | jacoba | anthon | jacobus | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 18 |
| dobbeleer,de | barbara | scheers | ignatius | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 21 |
| dobbeleer,de | cornelius | schueren, van der | anna maria | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 11 |
| doeckx | emerentiana | breucker,de | gerardus | GRI | 1749 | 3 | 20 |
| domin | rosa | leemans | jan | GRI | 1763 | 2 | 13 |
| doncker,de | anna | rijs,de | judocus | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 10 |
| doncker,de | anna | smet,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1682 | 4 | 28 |
| doncker,de | anna | marcq | silvester | GRI | 1689 | 1 | 7 |
| doncker,de | anna maria | cnop | gulielmus | GRI | 1773 | 5 | 23 |
| doncker,de | antonia | mertens | petrus | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 25 |
| doncker,de | antonia | denois | petrus | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 30 |
| doncker,de | barbara | meyskens | laurentius | GRI | 1653 | 8 | 28 |
| doncker,de | barbara | leeuw,de | jan | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 28 |
| doncker,de | barbara | elewijck, van | judocus | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 27 |
| doncker,de | barbara | mertens | adrianus | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 10 |
| doncker,de | barbara | moer, van | jan | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 9 |
| doncker,de | catharina | bevere, van | theodorus | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 27 |
| doncker,de | catharina | gucht, van der | philippus | GRI | 1650 | 1 | 16 |
| doncker,de | catharina | dries, van den | judocus | GRI | 1659 | 5 | 24 |
| doncker,de | catharina | elewijck, van | david | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 6 |
| doncker,de | catharina | joseph | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 25 |
| doncker,de | catharina | berghe, van den | jan | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| doncker,de | christina | cnops | petrus | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 4 |
| doncker,de | christophorus | boelpaep | paulina | GRI | 1608 | 12 | |
| doncker,de | christophorus | bulens | joanna | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 4 |
| doncker,de | cornelius | meyskens | joanna | GRI | 1695 | 7 | 31 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| doncker,de | cornelius | biesen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 12 |
| doncker,de | egidius | pierry | anna maria | GRI | 1795 | 6 | 29 |
| doncker,de | elisabeth | limbosch,van | laurentius | GRI | 1602 | 12 | |
| doncker,de | elisabeth | bruel,van den | philippus | GRI | 1616 | 7 | 5 |
| doncker,de | elisabeth | linthoudt,van | henricus | GRI | 1626 | 11 | 8 |
| doncker,de | elisabeth | lauwers | gerardus | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 2 |
| doncker,de | franciscus | groof,de | maria anna | GRI | 1788 | 1 | 29 |
| doncker,de | gerardus | vranx | judoca | GRI | 1615 | 9 | 21 |
| doncker,de | henricus | broeck,van den | maria anna | GRI | 1742 | 7 | 28 |
| doncker,de | henricus | blaey,de | maria | GRI | 1770 | 6 | 17 |
| doncker,de | jacobus | breuker,de | catharina | GRI | 1647 | 5 | 19 |
| doncker,de | jan | holst,ver | judoca | GRI | 1599 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | jan | beckers | margareta | GRI | 1601 | 9 | |
| doncker,de | jan | meren,ver | maria | GRI | 1630 | 7 | 14 |
| doncker,de | jan | linden,ver | cecilia | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 15 |
| doncker,de | jan | danoos | elisabeth | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 2 |
| doncker,de | jan | borght,van der | maria | GRI | 1763 | 10 | 30 |
| doncker,de | jan baptist | hulpen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 27 |
| doncker,de | jan baptist | tielemans | catharina | GRI | 1784 | 5 | 22 |
| doncker,de | joanna | beneden,van | gislenus | GRI | 1602 | 6 | |
| doncker,de | joanna | stroobant | jan | GRI | 1640 | 10 | 21 |
| doncker,de | joanna | meyskens | franciscus | GRI | 1665 | 10 | 18 |
| doncker,de | joanna | poelpaepe | gulielmus | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 24 |
| doncker,de | joanna | hulpen,ver | jan | GRI | 1741 | 6 | 13 |
| doncker,de | joanna | boelpaep,de | jacobus | GRI | 1761 | 4 | 12 |
| doncker,de | joanna | roy,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1781 | 11 | 27 |
| doncker,de | judoca | grove,de | jan | GRI | 1619 | 8 | 1 |
| doncker,de | judocus | linden,van der | catharina | GRI | 1626 | 5 | 18 |
| doncker,de | judocus | mosen,ver | anna | GRI | 1653 | 2 | 18 |
| doncker,de | judocus | coster,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 30 |
| doncker,de | judocus | rombouts | elisabeth | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 30 |
| doncker,de | laurentius | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1764 | 6 | 7 |
| doncker,de | magdalena | proft,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1797 | 4 | 24 |
| doncker,de | margareta | meyskens | ludovicus | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 17 |
| doncker,de | maria | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1626 | 1 | 11 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| doncker,de | maria | leeman | jacobus | GRI | 1632 | 8 | 29 |
| doncker,de | maria | boonants | adam | GRI | 1662 | 6 | 18 |
| doncker,de | maria | belen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 24 |
| doncker,de | maria | greve,de | judocus | GRI | 1696 | 6 | 3 |
| doncker,de | maria | cock,de | laurentius | GRI | 1715 | 5 | 5 |
| doncker,de | maria | besselt,ver | christophorus | GRI | 1719 | 11 | 8 |
| doncker,de | maria | pireyn | adrianus | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 1 |
| doncker,de | maria anna | thorisaen | ludovicus | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 13 |
| doncker,de | maria anna | willems | jan franciscus | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 18 |
| doncker,de | martinus | hanssens | agnes | GRI | 1629 | 7 | 1 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | breuckere,de | catharina | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 7 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | schel,van | maria | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 3 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | wageneer | barbara | GRI | 1727 | 2 | 16 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | abs | magdalena | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 28 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | biesen,ver | anna | GRI | 1756 | 5 | 30 |
| doncker,de | nicolaes | weirde,van der | anna maria | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 8 |
| doncker,de | petronella | smissen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1742 | 3 | 8 |
| doncker,de | petrus | meyskens | agnes | GRI | 1638 | 9 | 5 |
| doncker,de | theresia | lauwers | jan | GRI | 1787 | 10 | 23 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | stroobant | maria | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 9 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | segbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1645 | 4 | 30 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1654 | 5 | 5 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | nichels | anna | GRI | 1726 | 4 | 30 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | meyskens | maria | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 28 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | roy,van | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 16 |
| doncker,de | wilhelmus | rampelbergh | barbara | GRI | 1794 | 9 | 8 |
| donder,de | anna | meesterstrans | gaspar | GRI | 1599 | 6 | |
| donder,de | anna | simons | claudius | GRI | 1628 | 2 | 27 |
| donder,de | elisabeth | stroohens | andreas | GRI | 1762 | 10 | 5 |
| donder,de | franciscus | huysegom | susanna | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 19 |
| donder,de | paulus | segbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1602 | 7 | |
| donder,de | petrus | dirix | maria | GRI | 1724 | 6 | 25 |
| dongelbergh,van | anna | borcht,van der | jan | GRI | 1648 | 11 | 22 |
| dongelbergh,van | anna | besselt,ver | carolus | GRI | 1686 | 3 | 21 |
| dongelbergh,van | anna | houten,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1751 | 6 | 29 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| dongelbergh, van | anna maria | boeck, de | egidius | GRI | 1764 | 8 | 7 |
| dongelbergh, van | carolus | bergen, van den | catharina | GRI | 1733 | 4 | 14 |
| dongelbergh, van | catharina | borght, van der | gerardus | GRI | 1685 | 7 | 1 |
| dongelbergh, van | catharina | coppens | gulielmus | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 28 |
| dongelbergh, van | catharina | hulpen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1728 | 6 | 20 |
| dongelbergh, van | gisbertus | slechmeulen, van | maria | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 22 |
| dongelbergh, van | joanna | eesbeeck, van | antoonius | GRI | 1666 | 9 | 12 |
| dongelbergh, van | joanna | buelens | judocus | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 10 |
| dongelbergh, van | joanna | leeuw, de | petrus | GRI | 1734 | 12 | 14 |
| dongelbergh, van | maria | sloors | petrus | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 26 |
| doodt, ver | elisabeth | meeuws | cornelius | GRI | 1693 | 3 | 10 |
| doodt, ver | francisca | bastiaens | jan | GRI | 1732 | 10 | 25 |
| doodt, ver | josephus | bouw, de | maria anna | GRI | 1770 | 12 | 1 |
| dooms | anna | peeters | petrus | GRI | 1751 | 11 | 25 |
| dooms | anna | klerck, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 5 |
| dooms | egidius | campenhout, van | barbara | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 8 |
| dooms | egidius | schouwer, de | barbara | GRI | 1764 | 1 | 8 |
| dooms | egidius | bruggen, ver | theresia | GRI | 1778 | 1 | 27 |
| dooms | elisabeth | christiaens | dionisius | GRI | 1763 | 9 | 13 |
| dooms | joanna | caeren, ver | jan baptist josephus | GRI | 1787 | 8 | 15 |
| dooms | laurentius | perren, van der | barbara | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 12 |
| dooms | maria | bruylans | adrianus | GRI | 1747 | 1 | 4 |
| dooms | maria | ganck, de | philippus | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 11 |
| dooms | nicolaes | hellincks | maria | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 11 |
| dooms | philippus | buelens | anna | GRI | 1761 | 7 | 8 |
| doorslaer, van | catharina | peeters | gulielmus | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 21 |
| doorslaer, van | jan | humbeke, van | anna | GRI | 1698 | 1 | 26 |
| doorslaer, van | petrus | cammen, ver | anna catharina | GRI | 1779 | 1 | 19 |
| doren, van | barbara | gieter, de | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 21 |
| doren, van | catharina | gught, van der | adrianus | GRI | 1741 | 5 | 9 |
| doren, van | maria | binst | michael | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 22 |
| doren, van | nicolaes | peeters | elisabeth | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 10 |
| doren, van | wilhelmus | neervelt | petronella | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 16 |
| douart | edmundus | bosch, van den | judoca | GRI | 1766 | 4 | 14 |
| doulnoyt | nicolaes | breuckere, de | maria | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 22 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| doyght,de | bartholomeus | bruylant | catharina | GRI | 1626 | 6 | 14 |
| doyon | maria | perlao | amandus | GRI | 1598 | 9 | |
| doyon,du | joanna | tresni | jan | GRI | 1595 | 7 | 17 |
| dralants | arnoldus | lambrechts | maria | GRI | 1673 | 11 | 30 |
| driessche,van den | anna | looze,de | judocus | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |
| driessche,van den | anna | kevers | jan | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 15 |
| driessche,van den | catharina | scheunis | egidius | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 13 |
| driessche,van den | cordina | weygaerde,van den | petrus | GRI | 1777 | 9 | 4 |
| driessche,van den | elisabeth | besselt,ver | laurentius | GRI | 1642 | 3 | 2 |
| driessche,van den | gertrudis | hontsum,van | martinus | GRI | 1674 | 12 | 18 |
| driessche,van den | henricus | becker,de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 30 |
| driessche,van den | joanna | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 23 |
| driessche,van den | judocus | doncker,de | catharina | GRI | 1659 | 5 | 24 |
| driessche,van den | judocus | becker,de | maria | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 10 |
| driessche,van den | judocus | baudewijns | catharina | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 21 |
| driessche,van den | margareta | becker,de | petrus | GRI | 1676 | 12 | 27 |
| driessche,van den | maria | pellicaen | nicolaes | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 25 |
| driessche,van den | petrus | craen | petronella | GRI | 1681 | 11 | 9 |
| driessche,van den | petrus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 16 |
| droeshout | christina | toren,van den | theodorus | GRI | 1714 | 5 | 13 |
| droeshout | jan | marlein | maria catharina | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 12 |
| droeshout | maria | tisthoudt | henricus | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 12 |
| droeshout | nicolaes | raes,de | anna | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 30 |
| drogenbroeck,van | andreas | dassenoy | barbara | GRI | 1694 | 10 | 12 |
| drogenbroeck,van | andreas | velde,van de | elisabeth | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 25 |
| droogh,de | jan | jans | petronella | GRI | 1634 | 11 | 2 |
| droogh,de | jan | segbroeck,van | ludovica | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 11 |
| dullaerts | simon | berge,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1699 | 6 | 16 |
| duyck | adriana | schelle,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1692 | 4 | 15 |
| ecrevisse | franciscus | smets | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 5 |
| eekhout,van | catharina | cnops | petrus | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 14 |
| eekhout,van | catharina | annacourt | nicolaes | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 18 |
| eekhout,van | elisabeth | calster,van | henricus | GRI | 1713 | 4 | 26 |
| eekhout,van | elisabeth | ron,de | philippus franciscus | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 26 |
| eekhout,van | franciscus | lier,van | catharina | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 11 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| eeckhout, van | jan | campenhautd, van | laurentia | GRI | 1578 | 8 | 16 |
| eeckhout, van | jan | moriel | maria alberica | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 24 |
| eeckhout, van | judocus | teestaert | gertrudis | GRI | 1617 | 11 | 19 |
| eeckhout, van | martina | hessenberghen | jacobus | GRI | 1608 | 8 | |
| eeckhout, van | nicolaes | eynde, van den | petronella | GRI | 1687 | 11 | 27 |
| eeckhout, van | robertus | herbos | elisabeth | GRI | 1587 | 10 | 4 |
| eede, van den | adrianus josephus | schel, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1761 | 5 | 5 |
| eede, van den | anna | cuyper, de | jan | GRI | 1668 | 11 | 28 |
| eede, van den | catharina | leeuw, de | bernardus | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 17 |
| eede, van den | egidius | suenens | joanna | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 10 |
| eede, van den | henricus | cruysen, van der | alexandria | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 3 |
| eede, van den | jan franciscus | keymolen | elisabeth | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |
| eede, van den | joanna | plast, ver | michael | GRI | 1690 | 11 | 22 |
| eede, van den | petrus | keer, van | maria | GRI | 1707 | 3 | 2 |
| eersel, van | gerardus | ypersede | elisabeth | GRI | 1597 | 11 | 29 |
| eertbrugge, ver | joanna maria | moriau | jan | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 24 |
| eesbeeck, van | adrianus | praet, van | barbara | GRI | 1730 | 5 | 2 |
| eesbeeck, van | antonius | dondelbergh, van | joanna | GRI | 1666 | 9 | 12 |
| eesbeeck, van | catharina | plasky | jacobus | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 13 |
| eesbeeck, van | elisabeth | mertens | petrus | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 21 |
| eesbeeck, van | gaspar | beneden, van | catharina | GRI | 1637 | 11 | 22 |
| eesbeeck, van | laurentius | melio, de | maria | GRI | 1678 | 4 | 20 |
| eesbeeck, van | maria | breucker, de | jan | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 28 |
| eesbeeck, van | wilhelmus | branden, van den | francisca | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 27 |
| eggens | arnoldus | huerst, ver | barbara | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 9 |
| elewijck, van | david | doncker, de | catharina | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 6 |
| elewijck, van | franciscus | haegen, ver | maria | GRI | 1765 | 4 | 16 |
| elewijck, van | joanna | pijperzeel, van | jan | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 24 |
| elewijck, van | judocus | doncker, de | barbara | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 27 |
| elewijck, van | wilhelmus | schel, van | clara | GRI | 1762 | 5 | 23 |
| elewijt, van | jan | beckere, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1625 | 11 | 25 |
| elewijt, van | maria | timmermans | franciscus | GRI | 1691 | 10 | 14 |
| elias | maria | janssen | andreas | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| elmer | petrus nicolaes matthias | vinney, de | maria | GRI | 1592 | 5 | 14 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| elsocht, van | anna | hanssens | jacobus | GRI | 1779 | 9 | 14 |
| elsocht, van | jacobus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1777 | 1 | 28 |
| elsocht, van | jan cornelius | aerts | joanna thesasia | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 10 |
| elsocht, van | ludovicus | breucker, de | anna catharina | GRI | 1789 | 11 | 24 |
| elst, ver | agnes | coremans | judocus | GRI | 1592 | 10 | |
| elst, ver | anna | belen, ver | egidius | GRI | 1592 | 2 | |
| elst, ver | anna | sas | cornelius | GRI | 1711 | 1 | 20 |
| elst, ver | anna | vleeshouwer, de | judocus | GRI | 1726 | 4 | 13 |
| elst, ver | anna | luppens | petrus | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 8 |
| elst, ver | anna | smedt, de | jacobus | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 1 |
| elst, ver | anna | vrijdaghs | jan | GRI | 1766 | 8 | 6 |
| elst, ver | antonius | heyman | catharina | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 12 |
| elst, ver | barbara | jacobs | jan | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 12 |
| elst, ver | catharina | segbroeck, van | gaspar | GRI | 1593 | 8 | |
| elst, ver | catharina | meren, ver | philippus | GRI | 1610 | 8 | 24 |
| elst, ver | catharina | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1665 | 2 | 1 |
| elst, ver | catharina | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1665 | 4 | 13 |
| elst, ver | catharina | hanssens | nicolaes | GRI | 1720 | 9 | 15 |
| elst, ver | catharina | gijssens | laurentius | GRI | 1738 | 3 | 29 |
| elst, ver | catharina | lauwens | jan franciscus | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 22 |
| elst, ver | egidius | staut, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1591 | 5 | |
| elst, ver | elisabeth | mes | christophorus | GRI | 1609 | 2 | |
| elst, ver | elisabeth | slachmolen, van | jan | GRI | 1624 | 7 | 2 |
| elst, ver | elisabeth | breucker, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 12 |
| elst, ver | elisabeth | leemans | petrus | GRI | 1696 | 9 | 4 |
| elst, ver | ferdinandus | gught, van der | petronella | GRI | 1707 | 12 | 6 |
| elst, ver | francisca | mommaerts | cornelius | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 28 |
| elst, ver | franciscus | wauters | catharina | GRI | 1671 | 7 | 26 |
| elst, ver | gaspar | mertens | margareta | GRI | 1608 | 10 | |
| elst, ver | henricus | aerts | gislena | GRI | 1577 | 12 | 1 |
| elst, ver | henricus | stallaerts | joanna catharina | GRI | 1751 | 12 | 9 |
| elst, ver | jacoba | segbroeck, van | judocus | GRI | 1662 | 1 | 12 |
| elst, ver | jacobus | buelens | anna | GRI | 1590 | 8 | 23 |
| elst, ver | jan | brande, van den | francisca | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 5 |
| elst, ver | jan | relegem, van | maria | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 11 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| elst,ver | jan | peeters | elisabeth | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 10 |
| elst,ver | joanna | lathouwer,de | jan | GRI | 1604 | 6 | |
| elst,ver | joanna | leeuw,de | franciscus | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 22 |
| elst,ver | joanna | polspoel | nicolaes | GRI | 1639 | 1 | 23 |
| elst,ver | joanna | moyesone | david | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 25 |
| elst,ver | joanna | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1646 | 2 | 11 |
| elst,ver | joanna | wauters | jacobus | GRI | 1663 | 8 | 1 |
| elst,ver | joanna | bruylants | laurentius | GRI | 1677 | 11 | 21 |
| elst,ver | joanna | campenhout,van | petrus | GRI | 1696 | 1 | 31 |
| elst,ver | joanna | vleeschouwer,de | henricus | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 30 |
| elst,ver | joanna | stroobant | antonius | GRI | 1737 | 4 | 22 |
| elst,ver | joanna | reus,de | jan | GRI | 1784 | 10 | 26 |
| elst,ver | joanna | berghe,van den | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 8 |
| elst,ver | joanna | stappen,van der | petrus | GRI | 1794 | 10 | 28 |
| elst,ver | judoca | coster,de | jan | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 4 |
| elst,ver | judocus | hemelrijck,van | joanna | GRI | 1774 | 2 | 14 |
| elst,ver | magdalena | paternoster | laurentius | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 17 |
| elst,ver | magdalena | veken,van der | gommarus | GRI | 1698 | 4 | 17 |
| elst,ver | margareta | petrus | judocus | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 27 |
| elst,ver | margareta | cock,de | matthias | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| elst,ver | margareta | geerts | jan | GRI | 1636 | 10 | 19 |
| elst,ver | margareta | campenhoudt,van | jan | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 16 |
| elst,ver | margareta | coppens | fredericus | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 3 |
| elst,ver | maria | vrancxs | stephanus | GRI | 1612 | 6 | 24 |
| elst,ver | maria | veken,van der | arnoldus | GRI | 1657 | 4 | 10 |
| elst,ver | maria | ham,van | abraham | GRI | 1665 | 1 | 8 |
| elst,ver | maria | branden,van den | petrus | GRI | 1668 | 6 | 17 |
| elst,ver | maria | bock,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 25 |
| elst,ver | maria josepha | baudewijn | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 4 | 25 |
| elst,ver | maria josepha | heyndels | martinus | GRI | 1797 | 8 | 17 |
| elst,ver | martinus | san,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1706 | 7 | 8 |
| elst,ver | nicolaes | pieters | gertrudis | GRI | 1614 | 7 | |
| elst,ver | nicolaes | sas | anna | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 10 |
| elst,ver | petrus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 8 |
| elst,ver | philippus | plassche,van den | catharina | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 24 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| elst,ver | sebastianus | sael,van der | catharina | GRI | 1643 | 5 | 30 |
| elst,ver | servatius | meren,ver | margareta | GRI | 1588 | 6 | 12 |
| elst,ver | servatius | stappen,ver | anna | GRI | 1711 | 8 | 10 |
| elst,ver | theresia | wijckmans | henricus | GRI | 1731 | 5 | 6 |
| elst,ver | wilhelmus | meren,ver | martina | GRI | 1651 | 1 | 5 |
| elst,ver | wilhelmus | campenhout,van | joanna | GRI | 1683 | 7 | 4 |
| elst,ver | wilhelmus | mertens | maria josina | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 19 |
| elsum,van | maria | janssens | jan | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 25 |
| emmerechts | anna catharina | simons | cornelius | GRI | 1796 | 1 | 26 |
| emmerechts | henricus | grove,de | maria | GRI | 1696 | 6 | 20 |
| engelant,van | franciscus | bouw,de | anna maria | GRI | 1772 | 11 | 3 |
| engelant,van | jan | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1730 | 7 | 30 |
| engelant,van | jan | tervecoren | barbara | GRI | 1737 | 6 | 2 |
| engelant,van | petrus | steenwinckel,van | joanna | GRI | 1793 | 6 | 11 |
| engelant,van | wilhelmus | kerremans | anna maria | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 15 |
| engelant,van | wilhelmus | greve,de | judoca | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 18 |
| erf,d' | nicolaes | smedt,de | maria catharina | GRI | 1785 | 6 | 21 |
| erix | catharina | dauw | jan | GRI | 1710 | 2 | 22 |
| erp,van | catharina | smons | petrus | GRI | 1751 | 9 | 16 |
| erp,van | elisabeth | cleymans | jan baptist | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 9 |
| erp,van | franciscus | magnus | anna | GRI | 1791 | 10 | 4 |
| erp,van | jan | hemelrijck,van | susanna | GRI | 1707 | 11 | 30 |
| erp,van | jan | niet,ver | barbara | GRI | 1711 | 9 | 16 |
| erp,van | jan | keteleer | catharina | GRI | 1734 | 10 | 7 |
| erp,van | judocus | besselt,ver | joanna | GRI | 1747 | 7 | 7 |
| erp,van | petrus | praet,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1775 | 2 | 14 |
| es,van | maria | andree alias huys | jan | GRI | 1599 | 2 | |
| es,van | maria | huys | jan | GRI | 1599 | 2 | |
| esen,ver | catharina | wauters | hieronimus | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 17 |
| esen,ver | elisabeth | huybrechts | jan | GRI | 1630 | 4 | 25 |
| esen,verh | gaspar | segbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1606 | 9 | |
| est,ver | henricus | funck | anna | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 21 |
| exaudi | jacobus | michiels | maria | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 27 |
| eycken,ver | catharina | kerchove,van den | jan | GRI | 1615 | 1 | 11 |
| eyde,van | roelandus | zeebroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1592 | 11 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| eynde, van den | anna | munter, de | martinus | GRI | 1629 | 10 | |
| eynde, van den | catharina | keteleer | jacobus | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 3 |
| eynde, van den | elisabeth | brande, van den | gulielmus | GRI | 1634 | 9 | 24 |
| eynde, van den | elisabeth | bogaerts | petrus | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 1 |
| eynde, van den | joanna | puttemans | christophorus | GRI | 1687 | 2 | 4 |
| eynde, van den | maria | gucht, van der | franciscus | GRI | 1655 | 4 | 13 |
| eynde, van den | maria | greve, de | judocus | GRI | 1660 | 11 | 21 |
| eynde, van den | nicolaes | branden, van den | maria theresia | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 4 |
| eynde, van den | petronella | corremans | jacobus | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 31 |
| eynde, van den | petronella | eekhout, van | nicolaes | GRI | 1687 | 11 | 27 |
| eynde, van den | x | vos, de | x | GRI | 1627 | 5 | 1 |
| fabri | catharina | rue, de la | ferdinandus | GRI | 1668 | 3 | 27 |
| fabri | maria | croonen | jacobus | GRI | 1666 | 11 | 16 |
| facbriges | franciscus | lert | elisabeth | GRI | sd | | |
| facual | joanna | seghbroeck, van | adrianus | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 14 |
| faes | adrianus | biesen, ver | anna catharina | GRI | 1772 | 5 | 10 |
| faes | antonius | lauwers | catharina | GRI | 1629 | 4 | 29 |
| faes | antonius | stappen, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1697 | 1 | 8 |
| faes | jacobus | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 27 |
| faes | magdalena | berghmans | servatius | GRI | 1710 | 5 | 6 |
| faes | maria | segbrouck, van | philippus | GRI | 1671 | 2 | 1 |
| faes | maria | weygaerd, van den | jan baptist | GRI | 1778 | 10 | 6 |
| faes | petrus | velde, van de | joanna | GRI | 1660 | 7 | 20 |
| faes | petrus | blauw, de | maria | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 20 |
| faes | wilhelmus | sybaudts | anna | GRI | 1578 | 7 | 8 |
| fasseel | anna maria | breucker, de | henricus | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 18 |
| fasseel | wilhelmus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 6 |
| felix | catharina | slaghmolen, van | philippus | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 25 |
| feremans | jan | brande, van den | maria | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 5 |
| fesse, du | barbara | delbecke | nicasus | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| fevre, le | gislensus adrianus | vinck, de | anna maria | GRI | 1793 | 9 | 3 |
| fieremans | cecilia | vetter, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1747 | 2 | 14 |
| fierens | anna | cnops | gulielmus | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 14 |
| fierens | anna | leemans | nicolaes | GRI | 1745 | 1 | 12 |
| flament | joanna | haegen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 21 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| fobis | wilhelmus | jacobs | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 4 | 28 |
| fonteyn | elisabeth | winter,de | henricus | GRI | 1785 | 7 | 20 |
| fonteyn | elisabeth | trap | jan | GRI | 1789 | 10 | 27 |
| fonteyn | maria elisabeth | kerckhoven,van | laurentius | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 24 |
| forbiseurs | philippus | breucker,de | barbara | GRI | 1733 | 11 | 24 |
| frachem,van | jan | boeck,de | maria anna | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 10 |
| frachem,van | rumoldus | becker,de | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 19 |
| frain,de | maria | maes | jan | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 9 |
| franckx | judoca | doncker,de | gerardus | GRI | 1615 | 9 | 21 |
| franckx | petrus | croonen | catharina | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 30 |
| franckx | stephanus | elst,van der | maria | GRI | 1612 | 6 | 24 |
| françois | jan | veken,van der | laurentia | GRI | 1620 | 2 | |
| franquin | jan baptist | claessens | isabella | GRI | 1650 | 12 | 21 |
| frison | claudius | loeil,de | maria agnes | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| fuga | adrianus | bossche,van den | joanna catharina | GRI | 1787 | 1 | 16 |
| fulbet | jan | vinney,de | maria | GRI | 1592 | 6 | |
| galmart | henricus | raedt,de | anna petronella | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 6 |
| ganck,de | elisabeth | suys | petrus jan | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 21 |
| ganck,de | joanna | bauw,de | andreas | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 1 |
| ganck,de | joanna | siffert | laurentius | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 9 |
| ganck,de | maria | linthout,van | tobias | GRI | 1755 | 12 | 11 |
| ganck,de | philippus | doms | maria | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 11 |
| gaudaen | anna | cuyper,de | martinus | GRI | 1657 | 6 | 10 |
| geel,van | paulus | borght,van der | ludovica | GRI | 1706 | 7 | 6 |
| geens | arnoldus | govaerts | catharina | GRI | 1737 | 4 | 25 |
| geens | catharina | kerckhoven,van den | jan | GRI | 1738 | 4 | 9 |
| geens | egidius | maes | catharina | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 29 |
| geens | jan | cruyce,van der | elisabeth | GRI | 1585 | 7 | |
| geens | joanna | ceulemans | jacobus | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 28 |
| geens | maria | vorst,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1738 | 1 | 7 |
| geens | wilhelmus | vinck,de | joanna | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 30 |
| geeroms | barbara | cauwenbergh,van | jan | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 17 |
| geeroms | barbara | cammen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 30 |
| geeroms | cornelius | willems | catharina | GRI | 1757 | 6 | 26 |
| geeroms | maria | malder,de | jan | GRI | 1614 | 2 | 9 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| geerts | adrianus | grove,de | margareta | GRI | 1651 | 1 | 16 |
| geerts | anna | bijl | henricus | GRI | 1639 | 6 | 26 |
| geerts | barbara | vlugge | egidius | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 13 |
| geerts | catharina | cipon | martinus | GRI | 1607 | 7 | |
| geerts | catharina | vleeschouwer,de | petrus | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 11 |
| geerts | elisabeth | lauwers | gaspar | GRI | 1613 | 8 | 18 |
| geerts | gerardus | barens | elisabeth | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 16 |
| geerts | jan | stevens | petronella | GRI | 1588 | 7 | 24 |
| geerts | jan | trochs | gertrudis | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 24 |
| geerts | jan | elst,ver | margareta | GRI | 1636 | 10 | 19 |
| geerts | joanna | moer,van | cornelius | GRI | 1611 | 2 | 5 |
| geerts | joanna | borght,van der | petrus | GRI | 1693 | 1 | 27 |
| geerts | judocus | belen,ver | anna | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 2 |
| geerts | margareta | bruylants | cornelius | GRI | 1611 | 7 | in |
| geerts | margareta | adriaens | jan | GRI | 1618 | 4 | |
| geerts | maria | boelpaepe | jan | GRI | 1683 | 7 | 8 |
| geerts | petrus | hulpen,ver | maria | GRI | 1781 | 10 | 9 |
| geerts | philippina | nicolai | jan | GRI | 1618 | 8 | 19 |
| genits | joanna | grove,de | carolus | GRI | 1714 | 3 | 17 |
| gent,van | reynerius | segbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 6 |
| gersemeuter | anna | coninck,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1753 | 1 | 14 |
| gersemeuter | jan | lathem,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1595 | 8 | |
| gersemeuter | joanna | laureyssens | rumoldus | GRI | 1735 | 1 | 1 |
| gersemeuter | judocus | obits | maria anna | GRI | 1794 | 10 | 15 |
| gersemeuter | maria | belen,ver | jan | GRI | 1671 | 8 | 9 |
| gersemeuter | maria | schouwer,de | petrus | GRI | 1760 | 5 | 11 |
| gersemeuter | maria | lauwens | jan franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 22 |
| gersemeuter | petrus | loven,van | francisca | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 16 |
| gersemeuter | petrus | buggenhout,van | joanna catharina | GRI | 1728 | 9 | 25 |
| gersemeuter | petrus | marce | anna | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 13 |
| gersemeuter | petrus | cre,de | maria carolina | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 27 |
| gersemeuter | petrus | haegen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 29 |
| gersemeuter | wilhelmus | beneden,van | laurentia | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 8 |
| gersemeuter | wilhelmus | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 29 |
| gersemeuter | wilhelmus | lippens | joanna | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 29 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| gerwen, van | egidius josephus | keyser, de | maria | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 7 |
| gida | joanna | schouwer | laurentius | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 4 |
| gieter, de | franciscus | dooren, van | barbara | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 21 |
| gijsels | elisabeth | leenart | cornelius | GRI | 1623 | 6 | 8 |
| gijsens | anna | kempeneer | jan | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| gijsens | anna | greve, de | jan | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 19 |
| gijsens | anna | sonne, ver | rumoldus | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 30 |
| gijsens | anna | wellens | michael | GRI | 1759 | 10 | 21 |
| gijsens | anna catharina | lammers | henricus josephus | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 28 |
| gijsens | barbara | lier, van | paulus | GRI | 1745 | 7 | 6 |
| gijsens | georgius | dale, van den | ludovica | GRI | 1660 | 6 | 1 |
| gijsens | jan | meren, ver | maria | GRI | 1588 | 2 | |
| gijsens | jan | campenhoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1645 | 12 | 23 |
| gijsens | joanna | jacobs | petrus | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 7 |
| gijsens | joanna | tervecoren | lucas | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 5 |
| gijsens | joanna | nijverseel, van | antonijs | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 12 |
| gijsens | laurentius | segbroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1642 | 10 | 19 |
| gijsens | laurentius | cammen, ver | eleonora | GRI | 1681 | 7 | 10 |
| gijsens | laurentius | elst, van der | catharina | GRI | 1738 | 3 | 29 |
| gijsens | maria | breucke, de | gerardus | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 4 |
| gijsens | maria | haeghen, ver | andreas | GRI | 1739 | 3 | 19 |
| gijsens | martinus | stroobant | maria | GRI | 1693 | 8 | 20 |
| gijsens | martinus | renos | jacoba | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 23 |
| gijsens | nicolaes | becker, de | maria | GRI | 1687 | 1 | 12 |
| gijsens | nicolaes | seghbroeck, van | anna | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 19 |
| gillisjans | barbara | stuexs | jacobus | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 20 |
| gillisjans | barbara | hemelrijck, van | gerardus | GRI | 1723 | 11 | 24 |
| gillisjans | petronella | campenhoudt, van | arnoldus | GRI | 1591 | 7 | |
| gino | ignatius | marlin | maria catharina | GRI | 1731 | 1 | 7 |
| giribeeck | jacobus | meyskens | anna maria | GRI | 1772 | 9 | 27 |
| godart | andreas | claire, le | albertina | GRI | 1699 | 10 | 29 |
| godfroy | judocus | claessens | maria joanna | GRI | 1739 | 11 | 14 |
| godfroy | maria | curens | jacobus | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 30 |
| godfroy | petrus | scijbers | elisabeth | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 7 |
| godin | lambertus | velde, van de | maria | GRI | 1706 | 2 | 14 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| godin | lambertus | vrijdagh | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 25 |
| godsdeels | apollonia | hulst,ver | jan | GRI | 1628 | 9 | 26 |
| goen | maria | broeck,van den | jan | GRI | 1691 | 11 | 24 |
| goens | franciscus | heyens | barbara | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 22 |
| goffart | catharina | rigal | petrus josephus | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 22 |
| goffart | elisabeth | smet,de | engelbertus | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 18 |
| goffart | maria anna | slaghmolen,van | martinus | GRI | 1744 | 8 | 29 |
| gommaerts | anna | broeck,van den | michael | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 28 |
| gommaerts | catharina | vlughs | robertus | GRI | 1648 | 4 | 23 |
| gommaerts | jan | cuypers | lucia | GRI | 1624 | 11 | 6 |
| goossens | anna | wauters | petrus | GRI | 1673 | 7 | 18 |
| goossens | anna maria | boeck,de | egidius | GRI | 1759 | 7 | 26 |
| goossens | catharina | wouters | jan | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 24 |
| goossens | cornelius | masens | elisabeth | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 28 |
| goossens | elisabeth | bruylants | daniel | GRI | 1596 | 10 | 22 |
| goossens | jan | roelants | jacoba | GRI | 1708 | 6 | 30 |
| goossens | jan | plast,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 17 |
| goossens | maria | velde,van den | franciscus | GRI | 1667 | 10 | 5 |
| goossens | maria | leemans | franciscus | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 12 |
| goossens | maria | vlux | nicolaes | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 27 |
| goossens | matthias | liemans | anna | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 25 |
| goossens | wilhelmus | claes | maria | GRI | 1600 | 5 | |
| gossaert | franciscus | as,van | clara | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 17 |
| goten,van der | bartholomeus | steen,van der | maria | GRI | 1728 | 2 | 3 |
| goten,van der | jan | zuenen,van | catharina | GRI | 1645 | 1 | 15 |
| goten,van der | jan | vetter,de | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 9 | 23 |
| goten,van der | jan baptist | couwenbergh,van | maria | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 8 |
| goten,van der | petrus | houten,van den | catharina | GRI | 1740 | 9 | 4 |
| gouds | arnoldus | danois | anna | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 19 |
| gouffaert | maria | breucker,de | adrianus | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 7 |
| gouffart | petronella | winter,de | carolus | GRI | 1730 | 3 | 21 |
| govaerts | anna | lelio,van | henricus | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 6 |
| govaerts | catharina | janssens | gulielmus | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 19 |
| govaerts | catharina | mombaert | jan | GRI | 1705 | 5 | 27 |
| govaerts | catharina | geents | arnoldus | GRI | 1737 | 4 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| govaerts | engelbertus | borght,van der | anna | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 13 |
| govaerts | franciscus | ceuppens | maria | GRI | 1695 | 6 | 23 |
| govaerts | jan | borght,van der | barbara | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 20 |
| govaerts | joanna | buyens | jacobus | GRI | 1675 | 7 | 23 |
| govaerts | judoca | vinck,de | martinus | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 7 |
| govaerts | maria | beyst,ver | jan | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 14 |
| govaerts | maria anna | vleminxs | nicolaes | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 5 |
| govaerts | maria catharina | spruyt | henricus | GRI | 1796 | 5 | 15 |
| govaerts | matthias | hove,van den | maria | GRI | 1698 | 8 | 23 |
| govaerts | theresia | bosmans | jan | GRI | 1759 | 11 | 4 |
| govaerts | wilhelmus | tervecoren | maria | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 16 |
| gracht,van der | anna | bergh,van den | adrianus | GRI | 1692 | 1 | 13 |
| gratias | ursula | moerenhout | petrus | GRI | 1730 | 10 | 8 |
| grauw,de | franciscus | beneden,van | clara | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 8 |
| greef,de | alexander | neervelt | maria | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 4 |
| greef,de | andreas | moeren,van der | agatha | GRI | 1707 | 1 | 4 |
| greef,de | anna | wijngaert,van den | jacobus | GRI | 1590 | 9 | 1 |
| greef,de | anna | campenhoudt,van | arnoldus | GRI | 1658 | 2 | 22 |
| greef,de | anna | borght,van der | laurentius | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 14 |
| greef,de | anna maria | willems | jacobus | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 2 |
| greef,de | anna maria | berghmans | balthasar | GRI | 1794 | 9 | 15 |
| greef,de | antonius | plast,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 19 |
| greef,de | antonius | haegen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1775 | 6 | 25 |
| greef,de | antonius | berghe,van den | judoca | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 2 |
| greef,de | antonius | x | magdalena | GRI | 1783 | 7 | 27 |
| greef,de | barbara | schel,van | jan | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| greef,de | barbara | segers | servatius | GRI | 1783 | 7 | 10 |
| greef,de | carolus | geuits | joanna | GRI | 1714 | 3 | 17 |
| greef,de | catharina | cock,de | laurentius | GRI | 1708 | 1 | 24 |
| greef,de | catharina | cnops | gulielmus | GRI | 1742 | 10 | 3 |
| greef,de | catharina | greve,de | laurentius | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 24 |
| greef,de | catharina | houten,van den | adrianus | GRI | 1762 | 6 | 8 |
| greef,de | catharina | coster,de | henricus | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 5 |
| greef,de | catharina | greve,de | laurentius | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 20 |
| greef,de | elisabeth | vos,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 29 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| greef,de | franciscus | breucker,de | anna | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 17 |
| greef,de | franciscus | seghers | catharina | GRI | 1749 | 1 | 19 |
| greef,de | franciscus | joseph | catharina | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 17 |
| greef,de | franciscus | joseph | catharina | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 30 |
| greef,de | franciscus | buys | elisabeth | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 4 |
| greef,de | goliass | hanssens | anna | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 20 |
| greef,de | henricus | buelens | margareta | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 9 |
| greef,de | henricus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 15 |
| greef,de | hieronimus | houten,van den | catharina | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 12 |
| greef,de | jacobus | lint,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1684 | 11 | 7 |
| greef,de | jacobus | mertens | elisabeth | GRI | 1716 | 5 | 3 |
| greef,de | jan | plast,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 20 |
| greef,de | jan | huychs | maria | GRI | 1589 | 9 | |
| greef,de | jan | doncker,de | judoca | GRI | 1619 | 8 | 1 |
| greef,de | jan | lier,van | anna | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 20 |
| greef,de | jan | vos,de | maria | GRI | 1695 | 5 | 12 |
| greef,de | jan | gijssens | anna | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 19 |
| greef,de | jan | becker,de | barbara | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 24 |
| greef,de | jan | sloors | maria | GRI | 1734 | 5 | 26 |
| greef,de | jan | campenhoudt,van | catharina | GRI | 1747 | 11 | 8 |
| greef,de | joanna | croon | daniel | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 18 |
| greef,de | joanna | leemans | jan | GRI | 1735 | 9 | 13 |
| greef,de | joanna | cnop | gulielmus | GRI | 1775 | 2 | 26 |
| greef,de | joanna | buggenhoudt,van | daniel | GRI | 1781 | 4 | 29 |
| greef,de | joanna | timmermans | sebastianus | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 25 |
| greef,de | judoca | baudewijn | josephus | GRI | 1774 | 10 | 8 |
| greef,de | judoca | engelant,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 18 |
| greef,de | judocus | eynden,van den | maria | GRI | 1660 | 11 | 21 |
| greef,de | judocus | boits | catharina | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 17 |
| greef,de | judocus | doncker,de | maria | GRI | 1696 | 6 | 3 |
| greef,de | laurentius | steenwinckel,van | joanna | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| greef,de | laurentius | coppens | petronella | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 10 |
| greef,de | laurentius | graef,de | catharina | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 24 |
| greef,de | laurentius | grove,de | catharina | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 20 |
| greef,de | ludovica | vos,de | matthias | GRI | 1599 | 6 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| greef,de | ludovica | vlucx | egidius | GRI | 1630 | 11 | 6 |
| greef,de | magdalena | lathem,van | robertus | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 8 |
| greef,de | margareta | geerts | adrianus | GRI | 1651 | 1 | 16 |
| greef,de | margareta | cuyper,de | jacobus | GRI | 1725 | 11 | 26 |
| greef,de | maria | plast,van den | henricus | GRI | 1630 | 5 | 21 |
| greef,de | maria | imbrechts | henricus | GRI | 1696 | 6 | 20 |
| greef,de | maria | houten,van den | adrianus | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 2 |
| greef,de | maria | nieuwenhoven,van | judocus | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 27 |
| greef,de | maria anna | muylder,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 1 |
| greef,de | maria anna | doncker,de | franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 1 | 29 |
| greef,de | maria anna | beneden,van | henricus | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 26 |
| greef,de | martinus | coppens | catharina | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 30 |
| greef,de | nicolaes | sammels | catharina | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 30 |
| greef,de | petrus | smet,de | judoca | GRI | 1678 | 11 | 26 |
| greef,de | petrus | velde,van de | anna | GRI | 1681 | 12 | 28 |
| greef,de | petrus | steenwinckel,van | anna | GRI | 1689 | 4 | 24 |
| greef,de | petrus | minnen,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 28 |
| greef,de | theresia | hulst,ver | jan | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 29 |
| greef,de | wilhelmus | borremans | anna catharina | GRI | 1793 | 8 | 6 |
| greps | jan baptist | paesschen,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 16 |
| greps | jan baptist | dirickx | anna catharina | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 16 |
| greton | franciscus | nau,de | joanna | GRI | 1679 | 3 | 4 |
| gris,le | maria isabella francisca | maes | jan baptist | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| groen,de | josephus | bettens | joanna | GRI | 1767 | 9 | 26 |
| gronckel,de | egidius josephus | moer,van | barbara | GRI | 1788 | 10 | 12 |
| gruele,van den | antonia | bruylants | andreas | GRI | 1638 | 6 | 13 |
| gruthoudt,van | catharina | croes | jan | GRI | 1589 | 9 | 10 |
| gucht,van | adrianus | doren,van | catharina | GRI | 1741 | 5 | 9 |
| gucht,van | franciscus | willems | maria | GRI | 1648 | 2 | 15 |
| gucht,van | franciscus | eynden,van den | maria | GRI | 1655 | 4 | 13 |
| gucht,van | gaspar | bruggen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 12 |
| gucht,van | jacobus | paschal | elisabeth | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 11 |
| gucht,van | jacobus | marcelis | elisabeth | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 23 |
| gucht,van | joanna | peeters | judocus | GRI | 1770 | 11 | 26 |
| gucht,van | maria elisabeth | smedt,de | petrus | GRI | 1781 | 5 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| gucht, van | nicolaes | becker, de | ludovica | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 18 |
| gucht, van | petronella | elst, van der | ferdinandus | GRI | 1707 | 12 | 6 |
| gucht, van | philippus | doncker, de | catharina | GRI | 1650 | 1 | 16 |
| gucht, van | philippus | heyambeke, van | maria | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 23 |
| hack | jan philippus | ruyssche, de | maria | GRI | 1726 | 1 | 17 |
| haecht, van | joanna | magnus | henricus josephus | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 3 |
| haecht, van | paulina joanna | auwermeulen, van der | judocus | GRI | 1785 | 10 | 25 |
| haecht, van | wilhelmus | brion | petronella | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 16 |
| haen, de | jan baptist | sas | catharina | GRI | 1739 | 2 | 28 |
| haes, de | anna | vellere, de | stephanus | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 13 |
| haes, de | nicolaes | bruylants | joanna | GRI | 1688 | 2 | 29 |
| haesaert | catharina | sipon | paulus | GRI | 1590 | 2 | |
| haesaert | gerardus | roekens | maria | GRI | 1728 | 12 | 5 |
| haesaert | laurentius | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 3 |
| haesaert | maria | peeters | henricus | GRI | 1720 | 11 | 26 |
| haesendonck, van | joanna | bosmans | henricus | GRI | 1725 | 9 | 16 |
| haesendonck, van | matthias | beveren, van | anna | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 26 |
| haesendonck, van | petrus | meert | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 5 | 11 |
| hagen, ver | andreas | geyssens | maria | GRI | 1739 | 3 | 19 |
| hagen, ver | anna | spruyt | franciscus | GRI | 1713 | 10 | 14 |
| hagen, ver | anna | daems | nicolaes | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 18 |
| hagen, ver | antonijs | boulpaep | judoca | GRI | 1672 | 10 | 23 |
| hagen, ver | antonijs | loock, van | joanna | GRI | 1739 | 7 | 5 |
| hagen, ver | carolus | janssens | elisabeth | GRI | 1781 | 6 | 24 |
| hagen, ver | catharina | minnen, van der | simon | GRI | 1705 | 5 | 2 |
| hagen, ver | christophorus | belen, ver | catharina | GRI | 1732 | 5 | 6 |
| hagen, ver | egidius | barens | elisabeth | GRI | 1667 | 4 | 20 |
| hagen, ver | elisabeth | becker, de | jan | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 29 |
| hagen, ver | elisabeth | hemmeleers | jacobus | GRI | 1776 | 6 | 18 |
| hagen, ver | elisabeth | gersemeter | petrus | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 29 |
| hagen, ver | gerardus | nichels | magdalena | GRI | 1673 | 12 | 2 |
| hagen, ver | gerardus | berghmans | barbara | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 17 |
| hagen, ver | gertrudis | bouxem, van | carolus | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 5 |
| hagen, ver | henricus | ruysscher, de | maria anna | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 21 |
| hagen, ver | jan | cuypers | elisabeth | GRI | 1628 | 2 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hagen,ver | jan | moriau | elisabeth | GRI | 1689 | 9 | 22 |
| hagen,ver | jan | sacre | barbara | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 19 |
| hagen,ver | jan | borght,van der | barbara | GRI | 1697 | 2 | 9 |
| hagen,ver | jan | luypaerts | maria | GRI | 1737 | 5 | 14 |
| hagen,ver | jan baptist | bever,van | maria | GRI | 1780 | 8 | 8 |
| hagen,ver | joanna | buelens | nicolaes | GRI | 1715 | 2 | 3 |
| hagen,ver | judoca | jacobs | egidius | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 30 |
| hagen,ver | judocus | mosen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| hagen,ver | laurentius | roy,van | barbara | GRI | 1776 | 5 | 7 |
| hagen,ver | maria | wouters | gulielmus | GRI | 1686 | 1 | 8 |
| hagen,ver | maria | elewijck,van | franciscus | GRI | 1765 | 4 | 16 |
| hagen,ver | maria | ridder,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 27 |
| hagen,ver | maria anna | maes | petrus | GRI | 1734 | 11 | 10 |
| hagen,ver | matthias | racquet | joanna | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 21 |
| hagen,ver | nicolaes | namen,van | maria | GRI | 1663 | 2 | 16 |
| hagen,ver | nicolaes | beveren,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1667 | 10 | 26 |
| hagen,ver | nicolaes | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1676 | 12 | 8 |
| hagen,ver | nicolaes | lauwens | anna | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 17 |
| hagen,ver | nicolaes | bijls | anna | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 9 |
| hagen,ver | petronella | greve,de | antonius | GRI | 1775 | 6 | 25 |
| hagen,ver | petrus | mosen,ver | maria | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 5 |
| hagen,ver | petrus | flamman | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 21 |
| hagen,ver | roelandus | broeck,van den | anna | GRI | 1677 | 10 | 21 |
| hagen,ver | wilhelmus | oogh,de | maria | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 27 |
| hagen,ver | wilhelmus | wauters | maria | GRI | 1745 | 5 | 16 |
| hagen,ver | wilhelmus | huysegom | catharina | GRI | 1769 | 5 | 16 |
| haine,de | maria | dauw | michael | GRI | 1742 | 12 | 7 |
| halemans | christophorus | someren,van | joanna | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 25 |
| hamme,van | abraham | elst,van der | maria | GRI | 1665 | 1 | 8 |
| hamme,van | abraham | sas | francisca | GRI | 1669 | 7 | 23 |
| hamme,van | anna maria | muylder,van | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 16 |
| hamme,van | barbara | wijckmans | henricus | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 28 |
| hamme,van | catharina josepha | olbrechts | antonius | GRI | 1782 | 2 | 11 |
| hamme,van | cornelius | heyen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1714 | 4 | 5 |
| hamme,van | henricus | overstraten,van | anna | GRI | 1663 | 5 | 19 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hamme, van | jan | plassche, van den | maria | GRI | 1708 | 12 | 23 |
| hamme, van | judoca | pauw, de | laurentius | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 13 |
| hamme, van | maria | schueren, van der | philippus | GRI | 1690 | 5 | 20 |
| hamme, van | maria philippina | hasselt, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1725 | 3 | 6 |
| hamme, van | maria philippina | moosons | jan franciscus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 26 |
| hamme, van | petronella | servaes | henricus | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 17 |
| hamme, van | petrus | velthem, van | magdalena | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 17 |
| hamme, van | wilhelmus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 13 |
| hanssens | agnes | donckere, de | martinus | GRI | 1629 | 7 | 1 |
| hanssens | anna | grove, de | golias | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 20 |
| hanssens | catharina | lenaerts | nicolaes | GRI | 1624 | 9 | 22 |
| hanssens | jacobus | elsoecht | anna | GRI | 1779 | 9 | 14 |
| hanssens | jan | mosen, ver | petronella | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 4 |
| hanssens | jan | vadder, de | barbara | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 4 |
| hanssens | joanna | loos | gulielmus | GRI | 1727 | 5 | 29 |
| hanssens | joanna | branden, van den | jan | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 29 |
| hanssens | joanna | beneden, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 14 |
| hanssens | joanna | lint, van | jan | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 10 |
| hanssens | laurentius | segbroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |
| hanssens | maria | scellemans | judocus | GRI | 1613 | 2 | 10 |
| hanssens | martina | borremans | joachim | GRI | 1625 | 10 | 5 |
| hanssens | nicolaes | elst, van der | catharina | GRI | 1720 | 9 | 15 |
| hanssens | petronella | minnen, van der | franciscus | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 18 |
| haren, ver | elisabeth | roy, van | petrus | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 21 |
| haren, ver | jacobus | ridder, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 22 |
| haren, ver | jan | borght, van der | theresia | GRI | 1711 | 8 | 19 |
| haren, ver | maria | boeck, de | jacobus | GRI | 1722 | 12 | 9 |
| hasch, van den | elisabeth | winge, van | matthias | GRI | 1700 | 9 | 21 |
| hasselt, ver | andreas | cordemans | anna | GRI | 1637 | 2 | 24 |
| hasselt, ver | antonijs | borgher, de | angelina | GRI | 1769 | 8 | 15 |
| hasselt, ver | catharina | tervecoren | laurentius | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 15 |
| hasselt, ver | jan | cammen, ver | margareta | GRI | 1610 | 7 | |
| hasselt, ver | jan baptist | leemans | maria | GRI | 1729 | 11 | 25 |
| hasselt, ver | maria | papegom, van | lucas | GRI | 1633 | 12 | 5 |
| hasselt, ver | nicolaes | hamme, van | maria philippina | GRI | 1725 | 3 | 6 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| haverals | anna | timmermans | nicolaes | GRI | 1761 | 8 | 23 |
| haverals | anna catharina | cammen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1743 | 11 | 16 |
| haverals | joanna catharina | proft,de | judocus | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 12 |
| havert,ver | elisabeth | permecaen | jan baptist | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 26 |
| heer,de | cornelius | belen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 12 |
| helck,van der | anna maria | cutsem,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 18 |
| helck,van der | anna maria | claessens | jan josephus | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 25 |
| hellinckx | maria | doms | nicolaes | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 11 |
| hellinckx | petrus | lambrechts | joanna | GRI | 1683 | 11 | 27 |
| helpen,ver | adrianus | velde,van de | jacoba | GRI | 1761 | 8 | 18 |
| helpen,ver | anna maria | bogaets | franciscus | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 28 |
| helpen,ver | anna maria | torisaen | petrus | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 20 |
| helpen,ver | barbara | scueremans | jacobus | GRI | 1697 | 11 | 30 |
| helpen,ver | barbara | kevers | dionisius | GRI | 1702 | 9 | 19 |
| helpen,ver | carolus | vos,de | maria anna | GRI | 1760 | 4 | 16 |
| helpen,ver | catharina | cre,de | egidius | GRI | 1748 | 2 | 21 |
| helpen,ver | catharina | breucker,de | henricus | GRI | 1761 | 6 | 28 |
| helpen,ver | henricus | bogaerts | maria anna | GRI | 1793 | 1 | 8 |
| helpen,ver | hieronimus | heynd,de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1795 | 4 | 14 |
| helpen,ver | jan | branden,van den | petronella | GRI | 1668 | 9 | 24 |
| helpen,ver | jan | doncker,de | joanna | GRI | 1741 | 6 | 13 |
| helpen,ver | jan | jacobs | anna | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| helpen,ver | joanna | jacobs | antoonius | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 6 |
| helpen,ver | joanna | puttemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 20 |
| helpen,ver | judoca | doncker,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 27 |
| helpen,ver | judocus | smet,de | margareta | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| helpen,ver | laurentius victor | coosemans | anna catharina | GRI | 1789 | 9 | 22 |
| helpen,ver | margareta | bauw,de | andreas | GRI | 1719 | 8 | 6 |
| helpen,ver | maria | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1770 | 4 | 26 |
| helpen,ver | maria | loock,van | cornelius | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 27 |
| helpen,ver | maria | geerts | petrus | GRI | 1781 | 10 | 9 |
| helpen,ver | petronella | wijckmans | gulielmus | GRI | 1692 | 3 | 18 |
| helpen,ver | petronella | cre,de | martinus | GRI | 1708 | 6 | 27 |
| helpen,ver | petronella | raes,de | jan | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 29 |
| helpen,ver | petronella | nichels | franciscus | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| helpen,ver | petronella | vrijdagh | nicolaes | GRI | 1762 | 9 | 7 |
| helpen,ver | petronella | doncker,de | laurentius | GRI | 1764 | 6 | 7 |
| helpen,ver | petrus | dongelbergh,van | catharina | GRI | 1728 | 6 | 20 |
| helpen,ver | petrus | asbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1737 | 1 | 8 |
| helpen,ver | petrus | loock,van | maria | GRI | 1756 | 5 | 4 |
| helpen,ver | philippus | bogaerts | ursula | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 26 |
| helpen,ver | theresia | wijns | jan baptist | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 4 |
| helpen,ver | wilhelmus | kevels | catharina | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 15 |
| helpen,ver | wilhelmus | timmermans | maria | GRI | 1754 | 11 | 26 |
| helt,de | beatrice | besselt,ver | thomas | GRI | 1605 | 7 | 1 |
| helt,de | petrus | bessemt,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 20 |
| hemelaers | catharina | smoelders | jan | GRI | 1747 | 6 | 4 |
| hemelaers | jacobus | hagen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1776 | 6 | 18 |
| hemelaers | laurentius | beyls | joanna | GRI | 1744 | 10 | 28 |
| hemelaers | laurentius | marant | elisabeth | GRI | 1770 | 10 | 21 |
| hemelaers | maria joanna | cnop | cornelius | GRI | 1796 | 5 | 16 |
| hemelaers | martinus | vos,de | cornelia | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 8 |
| hemelaers | nicolaes | campenhout,van | anna | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 1 |
| hemelaers | nicolaes | campenhoudt,van | maria | GRI | 1750 | 1 | 11 |
| hemelaers | nicolaes | keteleers | gertrudis | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 13 |
| hemelijck,van | anna | broeck,van den | nicolaes | GRI | 1692 | 1 | 13 |
| hemelijck,van | anna catharina | breucker,de | egidius | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 2 |
| hemelijck,van | anna catharina | leemans | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 29 |
| hemelijck,van | anna maria | segers | gulielmus | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 31 |
| hemelijck,van | antonius | vroet,ver | antonia | GRI | 1644 | 11 | 12 |
| hemelijck,van | antonius | hemelijck,van | joanna | GRI | 1675 | 10 | 22 |
| hemelijck,van | antonius | smetscoren | joanna | GRI | 1773 | 1 | 7 |
| hemelijck,van | antonius | vrijdagh | anna catharina | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 3 |
| hemelijck,van | antonius josephus | plast,ver | petronella | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 11 |
| hemelijck,van | barbara | beneden,van | jan | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 1 |
| hemelijck,van | barbara | henegouw,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1755 | 6 | 17 |
| hemelijck,van | catharina | vleeracker | antonius | GRI | 1702 | 3 | 26 |
| hemelijck,van | catharina | leemans | seger | GRI | 1737 | 3 | 19 |
| hemelijck,van | cornelius | sterren,van der | petronella | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 9 |
| hemelijck,van | elisabeth | bist,ver | jan baptist | GRI | 1776 | 9 | 30 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hemelrijck, van | elisabeth | houten, van den | jan | GRI | 1795 | 7 | 7 |
| hemelrijck, van | ferdinandus | libert | anna maria | GRI | 1787 | 6 | 5 |
| hemelrijck, van | ferdinandus | ackeleye, van | petronella | GRI | 1795 | 1 | 7 |
| hemelrijck, van | franciscus | lier, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 19 |
| hemelrijck, van | franciscus | stappen, ver | barbara | GRI | 1785 | 4 | 28 |
| hemelrijck, van | gerardus | tielemans | catharina | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 23 |
| hemelrijck, van | gerardus | gillisjans | barbara | GRI | 1723 | 11 | 24 |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus | stappen, ver | petronella | GRI | 1673 | 10 | 27 |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus | moriau | anna maria | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 9 |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus | coremans | maria | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 9 |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus | houseaux | elisabeth | GRI | 1732 | 11 | 29 |
| hemelrijck, van | henricus | rombouts | anna maria | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 6 |
| hemelrijck, van | hieronimus | willems | barbara | GRI | 1707 | 9 | 22 |
| hemelrijck, van | jacobus | broeck, van den | maria | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 9 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1650 | 10 | 23 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan | loose, de | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 1 | 19 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan | cloots | margareta | GRI | 1678 | 6 | 19 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan | heuvel, van den | joanna | GRI | 1728 | 7 | 18 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan | boomen, ver | petronella | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 28 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan baptist | seghbroeck, van | catharina | GRI | 1779 | 7 | 27 |
| hemelrijck, van | jan baptist | jacobs | francisca | GRI | 1783 | 5 | 7 |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna | hemelrijck, van | antonius | GRI | 1675 | 10 | 22 |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna | scel, van | jan | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 6 |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna | simons | nicolaes | GRI | 1741 | 2 | 19 |
| hemelrijck, van | joanna | elst, van der | judocus | GRI | 1774 | 2 | 14 |
| hemelrijck, van | judoca | rampelbergh | petrus | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 2 |
| hemelrijck, van | margareta | ketels | adrianus | GRI | 1638 | 8 | 8 |
| hemelrijck, van | maria | belen, ver | jan | GRI | 1756 | 2 | 10 |
| hemelrijck, van | maria anna | wouters | jan | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 29 |
| hemelrijck, van | martina | steenwinckel, van | christianus | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 16 |
| hemelrijck, van | michael | bogaerts | catharina | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 17 |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus | biemont | maria | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 24 |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus | nieuwenhuijsen, van | anna | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 9 |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus | servaes | clara | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 18 |
| hemelrijck, van | petrus | steenwinckel, van | catharina | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hemelrijck, van | philippus | bosch, van den | barbara | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 15 |
| hemelrijck, van | philippus | loock, van | barbara | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 3 |
| hemelrijck, van | stephanus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1689 | 10 | 12 |
| hemelrijck, van | susanna | herp, van | jan | GRI | 1707 | 11 | 30 |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | minnen, van der | maria | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 5 |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | coster, de | barbara | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 9 |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | olbrechts | elisabeth | GRI | 1768 | 10 | 16 |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | mertens | elisabeth | GRI | 1771 | 5 | 21 |
| hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | stappen, ver | anna catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 12 |
| hemer, de | egidius | pijpenboy | maria | GRI | 1616 | 4 | |
| hendrickx | anna | segers | jan | GRI | 1716 | 3 | 22 |
| hendrickx | cornelius | prins, de | catharina | GRI | 1720 | 3 | 9 |
| hendrickx | franciscus | leeuw, de | catharina | GRI | 1758 | 11 | 21 |
| hendrickx | jacobus | nijverseel | joanna | GRI | 1675 | 11 | 12 |
| hendrickx | jacobus | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 3 |
| hendrickx | jan | segers | barbara | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 24 |
| hendrickx | jan baptist | timmermans | angelina | GRI | 1731 | 11 | 14 |
| hendrickx | maria | veken, van der | rumoldus | GRI | 1648 | 7 | 22 |
| hendrickx | maria anna | wilder, de | antoonius | GRI | 1746 | 2 | 2 |
| hendrickx | maria theresia | buelens | judocus | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 2 |
| hendrickx | petrus | samme, van | anna | GRI | 1621 | 5 | 23 |
| henegouw, van | catharina | binst | jacobus | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 21 |
| henegouw, van | jan baptist | hemelrijck, van | barbara | GRI | 1755 | 6 | 17 |
| hengher | jacobus | smet | catharina | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 20 |
| henis | antoonius | danoys | catharina | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 17 |
| herbos | anna | sergoens | franciscus | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 7 |
| herbos | barbara | roy, van | jan | GRI | 1708 | 10 | 11 |
| herbos | clara | tambuyser | daniel | GRI | 1655 | 7 | 4 |
| herbos | clara | stappen, ver | daniel | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 2 |
| herbos | egidius | linden, van der | catharina | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 21 |
| herbos | elisabeth | eekhoudt, van | robertus | GRI | 1587 | 10 | 4 |
| herbos | gaspar | timmermans | barbara | GRI | 1675 | 11 | 3 |
| herbos | jan | roey, van | christina | GRI | 1649 | 7 | 24 |
| herbos | joanna | loerants | henricus | GRI | 1649 | 10 | 9 |
| herbos | maria | leemans | christophorus | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| herbos | maria | bloocke, van den | nicolaes | GRI | 1614 | 12 | |
| herbos | maria | daunoys | martinus | GRI | 1631 | 9 | 28 |
| herbos | maria | sibens | henricus | GRI | 1671 | 6 | 4 |
| herbos | maria | sloos | henricus | GRI | 1676 | 11 | 14 |
| herbos | nicolaes | moysons | theodora | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 7 |
| heremans | joanna | cnops | petrus | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 17 |
| hernarus | jan | broeck, van den | genoveva | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 20 |
| herteleer | richardus | segbroeck, van | catharina | GRI | 1648 | 4 | 28 |
| herteman | leonardus | kevers | maria | GRI | 1712 | 8 | 9 |
| herteman | leonardus | buelen | maria | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 24 |
| hertogh, de | augustinus norbertus | peeters | elisabeth | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 12 |
| hertogh, de | egidius | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1739 | 12 | 20 |
| hertogh, de | elisabeth | vrebosch | jan | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 28 |
| hertogh, de | judocus | vrijdagh | catharina | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 27 |
| hertogh, de | laurentius | stallaert | catharina | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 27 |
| hertsens | franciscus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 3 |
| hertsens | wilhelmus | bogaerts | maria joanna | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 7 |
| hessen, van | wilhelmus | sijens | catharina | GRI | 1692 | 8 | 26 |
| hessenberghen | jacobus | eekhout, van | martina | GRI | 1608 | 8 | |
| heuvel, van den | anna | couelers | henricus | GRI | 1687 | 5 | 11 |
| heuvel, van den | anna | leemans | jan | GRI | 1722 | 11 | 3 |
| heuvel, van den | carolus | humbeeck, van | anna | GRI | 1694 | 8 | 16 |
| heuvel, van den | catharina | aerts | henricus | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 5 |
| heuvel, van den | cornelius | tielemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1793 | 4 | 28 |
| heuvel, van den | elisabeth | jacobs | jacobus | GRI | 1761 | 10 | 11 |
| heuvel, van den | henricus | rombaut | elisabeth | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 30 |
| heuvel, van den | joanna | hemelrijck, van | jan | GRI | 1728 | 7 | 18 |
| heuvel, van den | judoca | leeuw, de | franciscus | GRI | 1718 | 9 | 27 |
| heuvel, van den | lambertus | coppens | elisabeth | GRI | 1700 | 3 | 19 |
| heuvel, van den | lucia | leu, de | jan | GRI | 1771 | 8 | 10 |
| heuvel, van den | maria | lemmens | david | GRI | 1682 | 12 | 18 |
| heuvel, van den | wilhelmus | veldekens | gertrudis | GRI | 1688 | 5 | 1 |
| heuvels | beatrix | sergoens | franciscus | GRI | 1741 | 6 | 25 |
| heuvels | beatrix | berbiers | jan | GRI | 1757 | 5 | 3 |
| heyden, ver | anna | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1636 | 10 | 21 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| heyden, ver | anna | brande, van den | henricus | GRI | 1751 | 9 | 5 |
| heyden, ver | antonius | vluckcx | barbara | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 17 |
| heyden, ver | engelbertus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 5 |
| heyden, ver | gertrudis | tervecoren | gaspar | GRI | 1695 | 1 | 25 |
| heyden, ver | gertrudis | crieck | judocus | GRI | 1697 | 2 | 16 |
| heyden, ver | gertrudis | lafleur | hieronimus | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 14 |
| heyden, ver | jan baptist | leemans | petronella | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 20 |
| heyden, ver | joanna | stappen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1659 | 12 | 20 |
| heyden, ver | judoca | ham, van | cornelius | GRI | 1714 | 4 | 5 |
| heyden, ver | judoca | brion | ludovicus | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 7 |
| heyden, ver | laurentia | vlucx | jan | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 4 |
| heyden, ver | martinus | vrebos | petronella | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 7 |
| heyden, ver | petronella | vleracker | petrus | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 17 |
| heyden, ver | petronella | boeck, de | jan | GRI | 1732 | 11 | 25 |
| heyden, ver | petrus | meren, ver | martina | GRI | 1661 | 9 | 18 |
| heyens | barbara | goens | franciscus | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 22 |
| heyms | anna | nieuwenhove, van | judocus | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 24 |
| heyms | antonia | sammels | isaac | GRI | 1684 | 4 | 26 |
| heyms | antonia | acoleye, van | henricus | GRI | 1713 | 10 | 3 |
| heyms | catharina | elst, van der | antonius | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 12 |
| heyms | elisabeth | maldere, van | michael | GRI | 1685 | 10 | 23 |
| heyms | jan | kessebeen | barbara | GRI | 1663 | 7 | 29 |
| heyms | jan | speciael | maria | GRI | 1721 | 4 | 27 |
| heyms | maria | slaghmeulen | adrianus | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 7 |
| heyms | martinus | borght, van der | maria | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 23 |
| heyms | petrus | bever, van | joanna | GRI | 1704 | 8 | 24 |
| heymsbeeck, van | barbara | voe, ver | christianus | GRI | 1769 | 10 | 2 |
| heymsbeeck, van | egidius | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 7 |
| heymsbeeck, van | elisabeth | bontridder, de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1795 | 11 | 3 |
| heymsbeeck, van | jan | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1690 | 7 | 30 |
| heymsbeeck, van | jan franciscus | lint, van | maria anna | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 15 |
| heymsbeeck, van | maria | gught, van der | philippus | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 23 |
| heymsbeeck, van | maria anna | straetmans | henricus | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 25 |
| heyn, de | cornelius | nuffel, van | joanna | GRI | 1698 | 9 | 23 |
| heyn, de | jan | ceuppens | joanna | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| heynde | joanna catharina | hulpen,ver | hieronimus | GRI | 1795 | 4 | 14 |
| heyndels | franciscus | humbeeck, van | elisabeth antonia | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 133 |
| heyndels | martinus | elst, van der | maria josepha | GRI | 1797 | 8 | 17 |
| heynsens | joanna | bree, van den | egidius | GRI | 1679 | 10 | 1 |
| heynsmans | adrianus | teestaerts | catharina | GRI | 1606 | 11 | |
| heynsmans | antonius | joostens | catharina | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| heynsmans | antonius | bloeckmans | catharina | GRI | 1597 | 7 | |
| heynsmans | barbara | bloecke, van den | jan | GRI | 1585 | 2 | 26 |
| heynsmans | barbara | branden, van den | jan | GRI | 1713 | 8 | 3 |
| heynsmans | catharina | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1624 | 2 | 11 |
| heynsmans | catharina | vinck | jacobus | GRI | 1708 | 4 | 16 |
| heynsmans | georgius | stroobant | catharina | GRI | 1707 | 9 | 27 |
| heynsmans | joanna | linthout, van | jacobus | GRI | 1634 | 6 | 25 |
| heynsmans | joanna | campenhout, van | henricus | GRI | 1687 | 11 | 25 |
| heynsmans | petronella | campenhout, van | jan | GRI | 1697 | 8 | 24 |
| heynsmans | petrus | lauwers | barbara | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 11 |
| heyvaert | antonius | langestraeten, van | anna | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 29 |
| hiel | catharina | broeck, van den | fredericus | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 10 |
| hinthem, van | barbara | sanden, van de | rumoldus | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 20 |
| hinthem, van | helena | sanden, van de | rumoldus | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 20 |
| hoeck, van | franciscus | vrijdaghs | gertrudis | GRI | 1739 | 1 | 31 |
| hoeck, van | joanna | roobaert | gulielmus | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 27 |
| hoeck, van | joanna | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1764 | 2 | 24 |
| hoeck, van | judocus | vleminck, de | joanna maria | GRI | 1746 | 12 | 23 |
| hoeck, van | petrus | bulens | barbara | GRI | 1762 | 11 | 21 |
| hoeck, van | petrus | jacobs | maria anna | GRI | 1762 | 11 | 21 |
| hoes | catharina | raeymakers | jan | GRI | 1734 | 2 | 20 |
| hoes | josephus | mont, du | anna | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 27 |
| hoeven, ver | anna catharina | raet, de | laurentius | GRI | 1781 | 7 | 2 |
| hoeven, ver | anna maria | loose | antonius lambertus | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| hoeven, ver | barbara | schoetens | petrus | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| hoeven, ver | catharina | broeck, van den | petrus | GRI | 1731 | 8 | 28 |
| hoeven, ver | clara | loerants | hieronimus | GRI | sd | | |
| hoeven, ver | henricus | vleeracker | elisabeth | GRI | 1714 | 10 | 22 |
| hoeven, ver | maria | veken, van der | daniel | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 14 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hoeven, ver | maria | lathem, van | egidius | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 20 |
| hoeven, ver | maria | goevaerts | matthias | GRI | 1698 | 8 | 23 |
| hoeymissen, van | judocus | timmermans | barbara | GRI | 1762 | 8 | 18 |
| hof, van 't | joanna | raesvelt, van | jan | GRI | 1638 | 2 | 10 |
| hofmans | lucas | besselt, ver | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 15 |
| hofstadt, ver | paschasia | bruylant | judocus | GRI | 1588 | 10 | |
| holen, ver | cornelius | meren, ver | maria | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 1 |
| hontsem, van | martinus | driessche, van den | gertrudis | GRI | 1674 | 12 | 18 |
| hoofts | elisabeth | lamberti | ovalterus | GRI | 1611 | 8 | |
| hoogh, de | maria | haegen, ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 27 |
| hooghe, de | adrianus | stappen, ver | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 1 |
| hooghe, de | catharina | straete, van der | petrus | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 16 |
| hooghe, de | catharina | rinckhoudt | henricus | GRI | 1756 | 2 | 29 |
| horekens | susanna | buelens | jan | GRI | 1789 | 11 | 17 |
| horenbeeck, van | wilhelmus | bessem, ver | joanna | GRI | 1577 | 10 | |
| horst, ver | barbara | eggens | arnoldus | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 9 |
| horst, ver | jan | cautere, van der | margareta | GRI | 1604 | 2 | |
| houseaux | elisabeth | hemelrijck, van | henricus | GRI | 1732 | 11 | 29 |
| hout, van den | adrianus | groof, de | maria | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 2 |
| hout, van den | adrianus | grove, de | catharina | GRI | 1762 | 6 | 8 |
| hout, van den | anna | thielemans | engelbertus | GRI | 1722 | 7 | 1 |
| hout, van den | anna maria | prins, de | jan | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 11 |
| hout, van den | anna maria | assche, van | petrus | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 17 |
| hout, van den | catharina | pauwels | jan | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 4 |
| hout, van den | catharina | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1734 | 5 | 3 |
| hout, van den | catharina | groof, de | hieronimus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 12 |
| hout, van den | catharina | gooten, van der | petrus | GRI | 1740 | 9 | 4 |
| hout, van den | catharina | praet, van | judocus | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 6 |
| hout, van den | catharina | luypaerts | judocus | GRI | 1779 | 11 | 23 |
| hout, van den | cornelius | wauters | anna maria | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 6 |
| hout, van den | cornelius | claessens | maria anna | GRI | 1786 | 6 | 13 |
| hout, van den | egidius | bruylant | antonia | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 14 |
| hout, van den | egidius | schelle, van | joanna | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 13 |
| hout, van den | egidius | bosch, van den | catharina | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 12 |
| hout, van den | egidius | melio, de | anna maria | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 26 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hout,van den | elisabeth | jacobs | philippus | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 27 |
| hout,van den | jan | wijns | catharina | GRI | 1684 | 7 | 11 |
| hout,van den | jan | timmermans | antonia | GRI | 1747 | 1 | 29 |
| hout,van den | jan | stappen,ver | maria anna | GRI | 1783 | 11 | 4 |
| hout,van den | jan | cuyper,de | maria anna | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 13 |
| hout,van den | jan | hemelrijck,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1795 | 7 | 7 |
| hout,van den | joanna | becker,de | franciscus | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 8 |
| hout,van den | joanna | raedt,de | jan | GRI | 1672 | 10 | 20 |
| hout,van den | joanna | maes | jan | GRI | 1728 | 12 | 8 |
| hout,van den | joanna | minnen,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1776 | 4 | 16 |
| hout,van den | judocus | pauwels | anna maria | GRI | 1781 | 5 | 8 |
| hout,van den | laurentius | dongelbergh | anna | GRI | 1751 | 6 | 29 |
| hout,van den | margareta | brueckere,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1622 | 11 | 20 |
| hout,van den | maria | kempeneer,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 23 |
| hout,van den | maria | proft,de | josephus | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 25 |
| hout,van den | martina | sibens | engelbertus | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 9 |
| hout,van den | martina | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 21 |
| hout,van den | michael | campenhoudt,van | judoca | GRI | 1742 | 6 | 26 |
| hout,van den | norbertus | wijns | catharina | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 27 |
| hout,van den | norbertus | breucker,de | margareta | GRI | 1703 | 9 | 30 |
| hout,van den | petronella | dauw | henricus | GRI | 1722 | 8 | 19 |
| hout,van den | petronella | willems | jan | GRI | 1737 | 3 | 7 |
| hout,van den | petrus | prins,de | catharina | GRI | 1709 | 4 | 23 |
| hout,van den | petrus | ledens | maria anna | GRI | 1773 | 4 | 25 |
| hout,van den | philippus | bruylants | maria | GRI | 1706 | 4 | 18 |
| hout,van den | philippus | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 21 |
| hout,van den | philippus | seghbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 12 |
| hout,van den | theresia | pauwels | egidius | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 16 |
| hout,van den | wilhelmus | lauwers | catharina | GRI | 1619 | 10 | 8 |
| hout,van den | wilhelmus | pauw,de | barbara | GRI | 1725 | 8 | 12 |
| hoyllenbergh | joanna | muylder,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 28 |
| huaert | paschasius | vetter,de | joanna | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 4 |
| hulst,ver | catharina | loock,van | adrianus | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 26 |
| hulst,ver | elisabeth | coninck,de | egidius | GRI | 1698 | 11 | 29 |
| hulst,ver | jan | godsdeels | apollonia | GRI | 1628 | 9 | 26 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| hulst,ver | jan | boulpaepe,de | judoca | GRI | 1753 | 2 | 6 |
| hulst,ver | jan | grove,de | theresia | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 29 |
| hulst,ver | judoca | doncker,de | jan | GRI | 1599 | 8 | |
| hulst,ver | wilhelmus | coppens | catharina | GRI | 1701 | 1 | 13 |
| hult,ver | barbara | lint,van | matthias | GRI | 1749 | 10 | 7 |
| humbeeck,van | anna | heuvel,van den | carolus | GRI | 1694 | 8 | 16 |
| humbeeck,van | anna | dorsseleer,van | jan | GRI | 1698 | 1 | 26 |
| humbeeck,van | barbara | peeters | petrus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 26 |
| humbeeck,van | bartholomeus | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1682 | 7 | 26 |
| humbeeck,van | catharina | berghmans | jan baptist | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 12 |
| humbeeck,van | cornelius | leemans | agnes | GRI | 1679 | 1 | 26 |
| humbeeck,van | cornelius | sammels | cornelia | GRI | 1702 | 4 | 25 |
| humbeeck,van | cornelius | huysegom | joanna | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 5 |
| humbeeck,van | elisabeth antonia | heyndels | franciscus | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 133 |
| humbeeck,van | franciscus | moyson | catharina | GRI | 1713 | 3 | 14 |
| humbeeck,van | gerardus | cnop | judoca | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 8 |
| humbeeck,van | henricus | meestertruyens | maria | GRI | 1640 | 11 | 4 |
| humbeeck,van | jan | mosen,ver | anna | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 16 |
| humbeeck,van | jan | lauwens | martina | GRI | 1754 | 5 | 1 |
| humbeeck,van | jan baptist | bijls | catharina | GRI | 1767 | 4 | 3 |
| humbeeck,van | jan franciscus | joseph | joanna maria | GRI | 1787 | 4 | 17 |
| humbeeck,van | maria | proost,de | stephanus | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 3 |
| humbeeck,van | maria | meren,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 25 |
| humbeeck,van | nicolaes | vrijdagh | maria | GRI | 1765 | 8 | 13 |
| humbeeck,van | petronella | stappen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 27 |
| humbeeck,van | petrus | meulder,de | gudula | GRI | 1671 | 11 | 5 |
| hust,ver | barbara | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 19 |
| huybrechts | ida | thielman | martinus | GRI | 1600 | 2 | |
| huybrechts | jan | esen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1630 | 4 | 25 |
| huybrechts | magdalena | meysmans | rumoldus | GRI | 1656 | 4 | 24 |
| huybrechts | maria | tercy,de | petrus | GRI | 1604 | 7 | |
| huyge | maria | grove,de | jan | GRI | 1589 | 9 | |
| huyge | maria | vleminck,de | jan | GRI | 1592 | 7 | |
| huygens | anna | polspoel | bartholomeus | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 8 |
| huygens | egidius | brie,van den | petronella | GRI | 1729 | 10 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| huygens | gerardus | permaties | maria anna | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 17 |
| huygens | joanna catharina | polspoel | martinus | GRI | 1763 | 1 | 8 |
| huygens | judoca | leeuw,de | bartholomeus | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 5 |
| huynegem,van | maria | moes,ver | georgius | GRI | 1702 | 8 | 1 |
| huynen,van | catharina | asch,van | petrus | GRI | 1709 | 8 | 25 |
| huys | jan | esch,van | maria | GRI | 1599 | 2 | |
| huysegom,van | anna | cammen,van der | jacobus | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 15 |
| huysegom,van | anna maria | vinck,de | henricus | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 29 |
| huysegom,van | anna maria | sloors | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 26 |
| huysegom,van | barbara | bettens | egidius | GRI | 1766 | 11 | 23 |
| huysegom,van | catharina | cort,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 14 |
| huysegom,van | catharina | haegen,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1769 | 5 | 16 |
| huysegom,van | franciscus | vrijdagh | maria | GRI | 1730 | 2 | 14 |
| huysegom,van | henricus | linden,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1724 | 10 | 22 |
| huysegom,van | henricus | vinck,de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 3 |
| huysegom,van | jan | plast,ver | maria | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 10 |
| huysegom,van | jan franciscus | cammen,ver | anna catharina | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 8 |
| huysegom,van | joanna | nichels | henricus | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 20 |
| huysegom,van | joanna | humbeeck,van | cornelius | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 5 |
| huysegom,van | maria | pauwels | nicolaes | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 18 |
| huysegom,van | maria | beneden,van | franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 29 |
| huysegom,van | petrus | ridder,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 10 |
| huysegom,van | susanna | donder,de | franciscus | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 19 |
| huysegom,van | susanna | stroohens | andreas | GRI | 1760 | 4 | 19 |
| huysinghe,van | jonas | lins | maria | GRI | 1598 | 4 | 21 |
| iau,van den | catharina | cre,de | henricus | GRI | 1698 | 7 | 15 |
| iepersele,van | elisabeth | eessen,van | gerardus | GRI | 1597 | 11 | 29 |
| iepersele,van | judocus | cuert,de | antonia | GRI | 1627 | 4 | 27 |
| ingelgem,van | joanna | cayermans | egidius | GRI | 1618 | 1 | 28 |
| ingelgem,van | maria | buelens | jan | GRI | 1678 | 10 | 21 |
| isenbaert | petronella | busse | jan | GRI | 1634 | 5 | 9 |
| jacobs | adrianus | wouters | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 7 |
| jacobs | adrianus | linden,ver | margareta | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 13 |
| jacobs | adrianus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1731 | 5 | 22 |
| jacobs | adrianus | bruylants | antonia | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| jacobs | anna | cleymans | jan | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 17 |
| jacobs | anna | thielemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 20 |
| jacobs | anna | hulpen,ver | jan | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| jacobs | anna | assche,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1746 | 7 | 5 |
| jacobs | anna | leeuw,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 23 |
| jacobs | anna maria | boeck,de | franciscus | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 16 |
| jacobs | anna maria | melio,de | henricus | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 22 |
| jacobs | antonia | alicourt | egidius | GRI | 1703 | 11 | 3 |
| jacobs | antonijs | hulpen,ver | joanna | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 6 |
| jacobs | arnoldus | vrebosch | anna | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 13 |
| jacobs | barbara | cnops | egidius | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 4 |
| jacobs | barbara | boschman | petrus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 10 |
| jacobs | barbara | meert | andreas | GRI | 1723 | 6 | 2 |
| jacobs | barbara | wouters | nicolaes | GRI | 1724 | 11 | 30 |
| jacobs | barbara | meer,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| jacobs | barbara | vlaminc | ferdinandus | GRI | 1789 | 8 | 18 |
| jacobs | barbara | vinck,de | judocus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 11 |
| jacobs | catharina | fobis | gulielmus | GRI | 1656 | 4 | 28 |
| jacobs | christina | x | jan | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 26 |
| jacobs | egidius | haegen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 30 |
| jacobs | elisabeth | michils | martinus | GRI | 1689 | 8 | 10 |
| jacobs | elisabeth | vinck | jan | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 15 |
| jacobs | elisabeth | willems | petrus | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 14 |
| jacobs | elisabeth | tuyaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1789 | 2 | 3 |
| jacobs | emerentiana | dirix | eugenius | GRI | 1684 | 10 | 8 |
| jacobs | francisca | hemelrijck,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1783 | 5 | 7 |
| jacobs | gerardus | beneden,van | catharina | GRI | 1620 | 10 | 11 |
| jacobs | henricus | meert | anna maria | GRI | 1755 | 11 | 4 |
| jacobs | henricus | peeters | petronella | GRI | 1775 | 1 | 24 |
| jacobs | jacobus | heuvel,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1761 | 10 | 11 |
| jacobs | jan | beneden,van | gertrudis | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 6 |
| jacobs | jan | elst,van der | barbara | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 12 |
| jacobs | jan | cre,de | ermelindis | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 3 |
| jacobs | jan | buggenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1725 | 11 | 25 |
| jacobs | jan | coster,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 2 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| jacobs | joanna | lauwens | nicolaes | GRI | 1733 | 1 | 18 |
| jacobs | joanna | racquet | jan franciscus | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 18 |
| jacobs | joanna | wouters | nicolaes | GRI | 1759 | 10 | 7 |
| jacobs | joanna | steenwinckel,van | petrus | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 14 |
| jacobs | joanna | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1787 | 11 | 6 |
| jacobs | judocus | lauwens | anna | GRI | 1702 | 6 | 27 |
| jacobs | lucia | bettens | jan baptist | GRI | 1761 | 6 | 21 |
| jacobs | lucia | kerre | egidius | GRI | 1772 | 11 | 10 |
| jacobs | lucia | wouters | gulielmus | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 2 |
| jacobs | margareta | broeck,van den | egidius | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| jacobs | margareta | smet,de | georgius | GRI | 1681 | 6 | 24 |
| jacobs | maria | michils | jan | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 3 |
| jacobs | maria | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1691 | 8 | 26 |
| jacobs | maria anna | praet,van | henricus | GRI | 1723 | 11 | 17 |
| jacobs | maria anna | hoeck,van | petrus | GRI | 1762 | 11 | 21 |
| jacobs | maria anna | leeuw,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1776 | 10 | 8 |
| jacobs | maria joanna | bogaerts | nicolaes | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| jacobs | martina | coilons | jan | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| jacobs | martinus | merdts | ida | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| jacobs | petrus | gijnsens | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 7 |
| jacobs | petrus | paepegem,van | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 1 |
| jacobs | philippus | hauten,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 27 |
| jacobs | philippus | smet,de | maria | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 10 |
| jacobs | philippus | pellicaen | maria anna | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 16 |
| jacobs | servatius | beken,van der | anna | GRI | 1705 | 2 | 21 |
| jans | petronella | druege,de | jan | GRI | 1634 | 11 | 2 |
| janssens | adriana | brande,van den | gaspar | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 6 |
| janssens | adriana | simons | laurentius | GRI | 1729 | 3 | 20 |
| janssens | andreas | elias | maria | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| janssens | anna | roy,van | paulus | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 6 |
| janssens | barbara | cammen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1688 | 5 | 18 |
| janssens | barbara | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 7 |
| janssens | cornelius | bever,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1606 | 2 | |
| janssens | cornelius | smet,de | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 6 | 13 |
| janssens | elisabeth | boeck,de | jacobus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| janssens | elisabeth | haeghen,ver | carolus | GRI | 1781 | 6 | 24 |
| janssens | gertrudis | leuw,de | egidius | GRI | 1617 | 9 | 29 |
| janssens | gertrudis | steene,van den | petrus | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 1 |
| janssens | henricus | mosen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 5 |
| janssens | jan | crabbe | cornelia | GRI | 1601 | 10 | |
| janssens | jan | ceuppens | martina | GRI | 1601 | 5 | 1 |
| janssens | jan | elsum,van | maria | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 25 |
| janssens | jan | lauwers | anna | GRI | 1637 | 8 | 30 |
| janssens | joanna | lauwers | matthias | GRI | 1744 | 4 | 14 |
| janssens | judoca | cauwenbergh,van | judocus | GRI | 1681 | 11 | 25 |
| janssens | nicolaes | mesaus | catharina | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 1 |
| janssens | wilhelmus | schoevaerts | catharina | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 19 |
| janssens | wilhelmus | bullens | joanna | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 7 |
| jauw,van | cornelia | smet,de | jacobus | GRI | 1709 | 3 | 21 |
| jenné | andreas | claesens | elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 22 |
| jespers | barbara | leemans | petrus | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 20 |
| jespers | barbara | willems | franciscus | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 8 |
| jonckers | jan baptist | spruyt | barbara | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 22 |
| jonge,de | anna maria | laet,de | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 8 | 10 |
| joostens | catharina | heynsmans | antonius | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| joris | henricus | claes | adriana | GRI | 1636 | 4 | 10 |
| joris | henricus | breuker,de | anna | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 18 |
| joris | jacobus | asch,van | anna | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 2 |
| joseph | anna maria | block,van den | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 16 |
| joseph | catharina | grove,de | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 17 |
| joseph | catharina | grove,de | franciscus | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 30 |
| joseph | catharina | straeten,ver | cornelius | GRI | 1786 | 4 | 25 |
| joseph | elisabeth | pepermans | jan baptist | GRI | 1791 | 3 | 8 |
| joseph | jan | bergen,van den | maria anna | GRI | 1747 | 10 | 12 |
| joseph | joanna maria | humbeeck,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1787 | 4 | 17 |
| joseph | judoca | andries | gulielmus | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 9 |
| joseph | judoca | block,van den | jan | GRI | 1741 | 12 | 2 |
| joseph | judoca | moerenhout | jan | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 8 |
| joseph | maria | block,van den | hieronimus | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 3 |
| joseph | petronella | moyson | judocus | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 7 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| joseph | petrus | pauwels | catharina | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 1 |
| joseph | petrus | buelens | maria josepha | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 30 |
| joseph | petrus | doncker,de | catharina | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 25 |
| keer,van | maria | eede,van den | petrus | GRI | 1707 | 3 | 2 |
| keer,van | maria joanna | bogaerts | judocus | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 5 |
| keldermans | anna | cuyper,de | petrus | GRI | 1637 | 10 | 18 |
| keldermans | anna | moer,van | cornelius | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 12 |
| kelegem,van | franciscus | thielmans | clara | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 23 |
| kelen,van der | erasmus josephus | mertens | anna maria | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 7 |
| kemmers | maria | simons | judocus | GRI | 1601 | 2 | |
| kempeneer,de | adrianus | campenhautd,van | maria | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 24 |
| kempeneer,de | anna | borght,van der | jan | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 20 |
| kempeneer,de | catharina | stevens | nicolaes | GRI | 1597 | 9 | |
| kempeneer,de | egidius | cock,de | margareta | GRI | 1709 | 6 | 2 |
| kempeneer,de | elisabeth | peublie | judocus | GRI | 1780 | 11 | 6 |
| kempeneer,de | henricus | leemans | anna catharina | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 25 |
| kempeneer,de | jan | ghijsens | anna | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| kempeneer,de | jan franciscus | cnop | catharina | GRI | 1788 | 7 | 22 |
| kempeneer,de | joanna | tibauts | petrus | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 26 |
| kempeneer,de | joanna | bauw,de | cornelius josephus | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 12 |
| kempeneer,de | petrus | leeuw,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 21 |
| kempeneer,de | philippus | vleeracker | maria | GRI | 1714 | 3 | 17 |
| kempeneer,de | stephanus | straeten,van der | gertrudis | GRI | 1716 | 2 | 11 |
| kempeneer,de | stephanus | keteleer,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 10 |
| kempeneer,de | wilhelmus | seghbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 27 |
| kempeneer,de | wilhelmus | coster,de | theresia | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 20 |
| kempeneer,de | wilhelmus | houten,van den | maria | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 23 |
| kenne,de | joanna | ridder,de | melchior | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 2 |
| kepper,de | maria | meren,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 25 |
| kerckhove,van | andreas | bruecker, s | maria | GRI | 1623 | 5 | 28 |
| kerckhove,van | andreas | bruecker,'s | anna | GRI | 1623 | 5 | 28 |
| kerckhove,van | cornelius | lint,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 2 |
| kerckhove,van | jan | eycken,ver | catharina | GRI | 1615 | 1 | 11 |
| kerckhove,van | jan | geents | catharina | GRI | 1738 | 4 | 9 |
| kerckhove,van | laurentius | fontijn | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 24 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| kerckhove, van | petrus jan | mey, de | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 1 |
| kerre | egidius | jacobs | lucia | GRI | 1772 | 11 | 10 |
| kerremans | anna maria | engelandt, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 15 |
| kerremans | arnoldus | stappen, ver | barbara | GRI | 1767 | 5 | 5 |
| kerremans | henricus | broeck, van den | catharina | GRI | 1782 | 9 | 24 |
| kerremans | jacobus | polspoel | petronella | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 17 |
| kerremans | petrus | tielemans | maria | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 22 |
| kersavont | gerardus | block, van den | clara | GRI | 1740 | 6 | 1 |
| kerselaers | franciscus | branden, van den | petronella | GRI | 1676 | 4 | 15 |
| kersens | catharina | baris | crispinus | GRI | 1656 | 1 | 24 |
| kesbeeck, van | anna | ridder, de | nicolaes | GRI | 1720 | 11 | 19 |
| kesbeeck, van | barbara | heyman | jan | GRI | 1663 | 7 | 29 |
| kesbeeck, van | martinus | meys | antonia | GRI | 1588 | 6 | 18 |
| keteleer, de | catharina | erp, van | jan | GRI | 1734 | 10 | 7 |
| keteleer, de | cornelius | raes, de | catharina | GRI | 1762 | 2 | 21 |
| keteleer, de | elisabeth | kempeneer, de | stephanus | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 10 |
| keteleer, de | gerardus | willems | antonia | GRI | 1703 | 5 | 29 |
| keteleer, de | gertrudis | hemeleers | nicolaes | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 13 |
| keteleer, de | gertrudis | polspoel | martinus | GRI | 1760 | 10 | 26 |
| keteleer, de | jacobus | eynde, van den | catharina | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 3 |
| keteleer, de | jan | vluuggens | maria | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 21 |
| keteleer, de | nicolaes | tervekore | barbara | GRI | 1752 | 5 | 28 |
| keteleer, de | petronella | cueleneers | petrus | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 8 |
| keteleer, de | petronella | ceuleneer | cornelius | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 14 |
| ketels | adrianus | hemelrijck, van | margareta | GRI | 1638 | 8 | 8 |
| ketels | anna | meulder, de | michael | GRI | 1673 | 2 | 12 |
| keuleneer, de | adrianus | blooms | anna | GRI | 1629 | 9 | 23 |
| keuleneer, de | anna | thielman | gulielmus | GRI | 1588 | 10 | |
| keuleneer, de | anna | stroobant | jacobus | GRI | 1633 | 9 | 19 |
| keuleneer, de | catharina | laer, van | henricus | GRI | 1664 | 10 | 4 |
| keuleneer, de | catharina | cuyper, de | egidius | GRI | 1694 | 8 | 24 |
| keuleneer, de | cornelius | keteler, de | petronella | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 14 |
| keuleneer, de | elisabeth | langhs | stephanus | GRI | 1729 | 6 | 30 |
| keuleneer, de | elisabeth | beneden, van | philippus | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 15 |
| keuleneer, de | hermes | segbroeck, van | barbara | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| keuleneer,de | jan | brion | joanna | GRI | 1683 | 5 | 9 |
| keuleneer,de | maria | belen,ver | gerardus | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 24 |
| keuleneer,de | petrus | keteleer,de | petronella | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 8 |
| kevers | anna | buelens | jan | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 20 |
| kevers | anna | velde,van de | franciscus | GRI | 1751 | 6 | 19 |
| kevers | barbara | borremans | josephus | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 9 |
| kevers | catharina | hulpen,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 15 |
| kevers | dionisius | hulpen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1702 | 9 | 19 |
| kevers | jan | dries,van den | anna | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 15 |
| kevers | maria | wouters | judocus | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 18 |
| kevers | maria | herteman | leonardus | GRI | 1712 | 8 | 9 |
| kevers | maria | winterbeeck | franciscus | GRI | 1745 | 11 | 9 |
| kevers | petrus | lier,van | maria | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 19 |
| kevers | servatius | buelens | petronella | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 8 |
| keyebrecht | henricus | besselt,ver | joanna | GRI | 1622 | 7 | 3 |
| keymeulen | cornelia | vits,de | martinus | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 25 |
| keymeulen | elisabeth | eede,van den | jan franciscus | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |
| keymeulen | gerardus | sloors | anna maria | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 8 |
| keyser,de | egidius | tielemans | clara | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 14 |
| keyser,de | maria | gerwen,van | egidius josephus | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 7 |
| kinderen,van der | henricus | rie,du | joanna francisca | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 18 |
| labus | wilhelmus | plas,ver | margareta | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| laer,van | henricus | ceulenaer,de | catharina | GRI | 1664 | 10 | 4 |
| laer,van | joanna | wijckmans | carolus | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 20 |
| laet,de | petrus | jonghe,de | anna maria | GRI | 1784 | 8 | 10 |
| laet,de | petrus | vos,de | joanna francisca | GRI | 1786 | 10 | 29 |
| laet,de | petrus | raeymaeker,de | joanna | GRI | 1792 | 9 | 2 |
| laeyens | maria | meys | petrus | GRI | 1586 | 9 | |
| lafleur | hieronimus | heyen,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 14 |
| lalleyn,de | gislenus | saers | maria | GRI | 1591 | 6 | |
| lamberts | anna | melio,de | henricus | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 17 |
| lamberts | ovalterus | oofhs | elisabeth | GRI | 1611 | 8 | |
| lambrechts | adrianus | vinck,de | catharina | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 15 |
| lambrechts | adrianus | vetter,de | maria | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 18 |
| lambrechts | agatha | moorenhoudt | jan | GRI | 1643 | 11 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| lambrechts | catharina | velde, van de | jan | GRI | 1629 | 11 | 28 |
| lambrechts | damianus | boots | margareta | GRI | 1610 | 6 | 13 |
| lambrechts | egidius | campenhoudt, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1764 | 10 | 29 |
| lambrechts | egidius | madeleens | anna maria | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| lambrechts | francisca | wijns, van der | medardus | GRI | 1641 | 6 | 30 |
| lambrechts | jan baptist | zeebroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 15 |
| lambrechts | joanna | raes | jan | GRI | 1639 | 2 | 13 |
| lambrechts | joanna | hellinx | petrus | GRI | 1683 | 11 | 27 |
| lambrechts | maria | dralants | arnoldus | GRI | 1673 | 11 | 30 |
| lammers | henricus josephus | gijssens | anna catharina | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 28 |
| lanckvelt, van | antonius | candries | petronella | GRI | 1710 | 1 | 28 |
| lanckvelt, van | jan baptist | segers | maria anna | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 2 |
| lanckvelt, van | judocus | brion | judoca | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 27 |
| lanens | catharina | stichelmans | jan | GRI | 1629 | 10 | 21 |
| lanens | catharina | pau, de | daniel | GRI | 1638 | 4 | 13 |
| lanens | elisabeth | cepon | jan | GRI | 1629 | 2 | 26 |
| lange, de | daniel | timmermans | elisabeth | GRI | 1669 | 9 | 27 |
| langenhove, van | jan | buggenhout, van | anna | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 29 |
| langens | elisabeth | lint, van | franciscus | GRI | 1759 | 4 | 30 |
| langestraeten, van | anna | heyvaert | antonius | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 29 |
| langhs | stephanus | ceuleneer, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1729 | 6 | 30 |
| lansenbergh, van | egidius | nassenhoven, van | gertrudis | GRI | 1577 | 11 | |
| larcher | gabriel | wouters | maria | GRI | 1752 | 11 | 7 |
| lasson, de | nicolaes | cheyn, de | magdalena | GRI | 1603 | 5 | |
| latem, van | barbara | lauwens | gulielmus | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 23 |
| latem, van | catharina | plast, ver | robertus | GRI | 1716 | 5 | 3 |
| latem, van | david | bruylants | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 17 |
| latem, van | david | tambuyser | catharina | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 29 |
| latem, van | egidius | hove, van den | maria | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 20 |
| latem, van | elisabeth | ghersmoerter, van | jan | GRI | 1595 | 8 | |
| latem, van | gertrudis | mertens | gulielmus | GRI | 1704 | 9 | 8 |
| latem, van | jan | schoenaerts | joanna | GRI | 1668 | 5 | 11 |
| latem, van | ludovicus | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1659 | 10 | 12 |
| latem, van | maria | buelens | gulielmus | GRI | 1605 | 2 | |
| latem, van | robertus | greve, de | magdalena | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| latem, van | wilhelmus | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1793 | 10 | 22 |
| lathouwer, de | jan | elst, van der | joanna | GRI | 1604 | 6 | |
| laurent | wilhelmus | moeysonne | petronella | GRI | 1679 | 10 | 14 |
| laureys | anna | boom | henricus | GRI | 1753 | 7 | 22 |
| laureys | henricus | cannaert | jacoba | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 24 |
| laureys | henricus | boelpaep | anna | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 20 |
| laureys | rumoldus | gersmeuter | joanna | GRI | 1735 | 1 | 1 |
| lauwers | adrianus | cort, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1746 | 2 | 21 |
| lauwers | alexander | plast, ver | joanna | GRI | 1721 | 6 | 18 |
| lauwers | amandus gerardus | stappen, ver | jacoba | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 13 |
| lauwers | andreas | coster, de | anna | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 17 |
| lauwers | anna | janssens | jan | GRI | 1637 | 8 | 30 |
| lauwers | anna | haegen, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 17 |
| lauwers | anna | campenhout, van | jan | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 8 |
| lauwers | anna | rummens | jan | GRI | 1691 | 6 | 21 |
| lauwers | anna | jacobs | judocus | GRI | 1702 | 6 | 27 |
| lauwers | anna catharina | stappen, ver | egidius | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 27 |
| lauwers | anna maria | bogemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1796 | 1 | 26 |
| lauwers | antonia | kleyne muylder | jacobus | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 7 |
| lauwers | antonijs | meren, ver | barbara | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 2 |
| lauwers | antonijs | minnen, van der | martina | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 27 |
| lauwers | antonijs | moerenhout | anna maria | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 18 |
| lauwers | arnoldus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1727 | 4 | 27 |
| lauwers | barbara | heynsmans | petrus | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 11 |
| lauwers | barbara | bemdt, van den | jan | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 28 |
| lauwers | catharina | houte, van den | gulielmus | GRI | 1619 | 10 | 8 |
| lauwers | catharina | vaes | antonijs | GRI | 1629 | 4 | 29 |
| lauwers | catharina | hemelrijck, van | jan | GRI | 1650 | 10 | 23 |
| lauwers | catharina | faes | jacobus | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 27 |
| lauwers | catharina | vogelaer, de | henricus | GRI | 1742 | 11 | 16 |
| lauwers | catharina | willems | martinus | GRI | 1754 | 4 | 18 |
| lauwers | catharina | gersemeter | gulielmus | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 29 |
| lauwers | catharina | potoms | jan baptist | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 26 |
| lauwers | catharina | meulenbeeck, van | petrus | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 20 |
| lauwers | clemens | campenhout, van | barbara | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 12 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| lauwers | cornelia | winterbeeck | franciscus | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 18 |
| lauwers | cornelius | cantin | maria joanna | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 6 |
| lauwers | elisabeth | rom,de | judocus | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 10 |
| lauwers | elisabeth | dille,de | ludovicus | GRI | 1697 | 1 | 12 |
| lauwers | elisabeth | polspoel | franciscus | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 10 |
| lauwers | elisabeth | willems | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 10 |
| lauwers | emerentiana | borght,van der | bartholomeus | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 8 |
| lauwers | franciscus | bulens | anna | GRI | 1745 | 6 | 12 |
| lauwers | franciscus | maes | catharina | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 12 |
| lauwers | franciscus | pauwels | catharina | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 26 |
| lauwers | gaspar | gheerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1613 | 8 | 18 |
| lauwers | gaspar | meren,ver | catharina | GRI | 1751 | 5 | 4 |
| lauwers | gerardus | doncker,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 2 |
| lauwers | henricus | bienst | anna | GRI | 1739 | 5 | 10 |
| lauwers | hieronimus | schouwer,de | maria | GRI | 1783 | 5 | 31 |
| lauwers | jan | meren,ver | paulina | GRI | 1634 | 10 | 22 |
| lauwers | jan | heyden,van der | anna | GRI | 1636 | 10 | 21 |
| lauwers | jan | plast,ver | maria | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 22 |
| lauwers | jan | coppens | catharina | GRI | 1688 | 1 | 27 |
| lauwers | jan | cnops | maria | GRI | 1703 | 3 | 8 |
| lauwers | jan | buelens | magdalena | GRI | 1708 | 12 | 29 |
| lauwers | jan | houten,van den | catharina | GRI | 1734 | 5 | 3 |
| lauwers | jan | wouters | joanna | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 25 |
| lauwers | jan | hoeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1764 | 2 | 24 |
| lauwers | jan | hulpen,ver | maria | GRI | 1770 | 4 | 26 |
| lauwers | jan | buggenhoudt,van | maria | GRI | 1772 | 4 | 28 |
| lauwers | jan | paschael | elisabeth | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 21 |
| lauwers | jan | doncker,de | theresia | GRI | 1787 | 10 | 23 |
| lauwers | jan baptist | campenhoudt,van | catharina | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 5 |
| lauwers | jan franciscus | elst,van der | catharina | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 22 |
| lauwers | jan franciscus | gersemeter | maria | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 22 |
| lauwers | jan michael | borght,van der | elisabeth | GRI | 1785 | 9 | 13 |
| lauwers | joanna | vadder,de | petrus | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 21 |
| lauwers | joanna | coster,de | jan | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 1 |
| lauwers | joanna | willems | sebastianus | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 14 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| lauwers | joanna | coremans | egidius | GRI | 1721 | 9 | 28 |
| lauwers | joanna | campenhout, van | matthias | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 21 |
| lauwers | joanna | lint, van | franciscus | GRI | 1754 | 3 | 14 |
| lauwers | joanna | bosscher, de | jan | GRI | 1767 | 11 | 3 |
| lauwers | joanna | buelens | cornelius | GRI | 1767 | 5 | 24 |
| lauwers | joanna | vrijdagh | robertus | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 18 |
| lauwers | joanna | seghbroeck, van | bernardus | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 1 |
| lauwers | joanna | wellens | petrus | GRI | 1786 | 11 | 21 |
| lauwers | josephus | broeck, van den | catharina | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 11 |
| lauwers | judoca | cuyper, de | franciscus | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 8 |
| lauwers | judocus | timmermans | elisabeth | GRI | 1749 | 10 | 29 |
| lauwers | laurentius | bruecker, de | anna | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 13 |
| lauwers | laurentius | breucker, de | joanna | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 9 |
| lauwers | maria | breuckere, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| lauwers | maria | slachmolen, van | benedictus | GRI | 1647 | 7 | 6 |
| lauwers | maria | relegem, van | martinus | GRI | 1656 | 7 | 18 |
| lauwers | maria | beneden, van | philippus | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 21 |
| lauwers | maria | tielemans | henricus | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 31 |
| lauwers | maria | robijns | jacobus | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 19 |
| lauwers | maria | heyneuce, van | jan | GRI | 1690 | 7 | 30 |
| lauwers | maria | dries | petrus | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 16 |
| lauwers | maria | meulenbeeck, van | petrus | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 29 |
| lauwers | maria catharina | coppe | franciscus | GRI | 1764 | 5 | 1 |
| lauwers | martina | leemans | carolus | GRI | 1622 | 9 | 25 |
| lauwers | martina | humbeek, van | jan | GRI | 1754 | 5 | 1 |
| lauwers | martinus | campenhout, van | petronella | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 11 |
| lauwers | matthias | asch, van | joanna | GRI | 1638 | 4 | 13 |
| lauwers | matthias | janssens | joanna | GRI | 1744 | 4 | 14 |
| lauwers | nicolaes | jacobs | joanna | GRI | 1733 | 1 | 18 |
| lauwers | nicolaes | cnop | judoca | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 25 |
| lauwers | nicolaes | dam, van | susanna maria | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 19 |
| lauwers | petronella | perren, van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 20 |
| lauwers | petronella | walschaert | nicolaes | GRI | 1757 | 5 | 3 |
| lauwers | petronella | tenaers | philippus | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 11 |
| lauwers | petrus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1681 | 4 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| lauwers | petrus | coster,de | maria | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 12 |
| lauwers | petrus | wouters | joanna | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 8 |
| lauwers | petrus | candries,van | maria | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 13 |
| lauwers | petrus | bergh,van den | maria | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 18 |
| lauwers | seger | mertens | barbara | GRI | 1723 | 6 | 20 |
| lauwers | seger | timmermans | judoca | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 4 |
| lauwers | wilhelmus | amaris | catharina | GRI | 1671 | 1 | 11 |
| lauwers | wilhelmus | bruggen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1680 | 12 | 27 |
| lauwers | wilhelmus | lathem,van | barbara | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 23 |
| lauwers | wilhelmus | vrijdaghs | maria anna | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 22 |
| ledegen | anna | wouters | cornelius | GRI | 1788 | 6 | 10 |
| ledens | lucas | backer,de | joanna | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 8 |
| ledens | maria anna | houten,van den | petrus | GRI | 1773 | 4 | 25 |
| leebeeck,de | franciscus | bellen,ver | clara | GRI | 1766 | 1 | 7 |
| leemans | adrianus | bergh,van den | maria | GRI | 1697 | 3 | 25 |
| leemans | agnes | humbeke,van | cornelius | GRI | 1679 | 1 | 26 |
| leemans | andreas | visscher,de | lucia | GRI | 1706 | 1 | 12 |
| leemans | anna | strobandt | gulielmus | GRI | 1577 | 11 | |
| leemans | anna | borcht,van der | carolus | GRI | 1618 | 8 | 19 |
| leemans | anna | veken,van der | engelbertus | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 14 |
| leemans | anna | ham,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 13 |
| leemans | anna | goessens | matthias | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 25 |
| leemans | anna | campenhout,van | jan | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 29 |
| leemans | anna | thielt,van | jan | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 23 |
| leemans | anna | crockaert | tobias | GRI | 1698 | 10 | 21 |
| leemans | anna | seghbroeck,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1703 | 1 | 27 |
| leemans | anna | luypaert | judocus | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 14 |
| leemans | anna | lauwens | arnoldus | GRI | 1727 | 4 | 27 |
| leemans | anna | heyden,ver | engelbertus | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 5 |
| leemans | anna catharina | willems | franciscus | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 22 |
| leemans | anna catharina | kempeneer,de | henricus | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 25 |
| leemans | anna maria | binst | philippus | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 29 |
| leemans | anna maria | belen,ver | judocus | GRI | 1792 | 6 | 8 |
| leemans | anna maria | staetemans | jan franciscus | GRI | 1793 | 8 | 4 |
| leemans | antonius | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| leemans | barbara | velde,van de | antonijs | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 20 |
| leemans | barbara | veldekens | matthias | GRI | 1662 | 3 | 23 |
| leemans | barbara | haesaerts | laurentius | GRI | 1675 | 2 | 3 |
| leemans | barbara | vrebosch | arnoldus | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 27 |
| leemans | barbara | bever,van | cornelius | GRI | 1703 | 9 | 9 |
| leemans | barbara | leemans | jan | GRI | 1726 | 5 | 22 |
| leemans | barbara | cuyper,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 25 |
| leemans | barbara | berckmans | gerardus | GRI | 1749 | 2 | 11 |
| leemans | barbara | claessens | jan | GRI | 1754 | 3 | 19 |
| leemans | barbara | ridder,de | david | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 4 |
| leemans | barbara | stappen,ver | jan baptist | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| leemans | carolus | lauwers | martina | GRI | 1622 | 9 | 25 |
| leemans | catharina | linden,ver | matthias | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 21 |
| leemans | catharina | cammen,ver | laurentius | GRI | 1599 | 10 | |
| leemans | catharina | campenhout,van | jan | GRI | 1622 | 10 | 22 |
| leemans | catharina | loose,de | henricus | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 15 |
| leemans | catharina | leemans | jan | GRI | 1658 | 1 | 29 |
| leemans | catharina | haegen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1676 | 12 | 8 |
| leemans | catharina | calewaert | petrus | GRI | 1689 | 1 | 20 |
| leemans | catharina | houten,van den | philippus | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 21 |
| leemans | catharina | beyst,ver | henricus | GRI | 1769 | 1 | 10 |
| leemans | christophorus | herrebos | maria | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |
| leemans | clara | vrijdaghs | carolus | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 29 |
| leemans | cornelius | cuyper,de | margareta | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 11 |
| leemans | cornelius | campenhout,van | joanna | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 28 |
| leemans | cornelius | tielt,van | petronella | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 22 |
| leemans | cornelius | peeters | catharina | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 30 |
| leemans | cornelius | nichels | anna maria | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 14 |
| leemans | daniel | billewijck | anna | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 8 |
| leemans | elisabeth | caloens | antonijs | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| leemans | elisabeth | crieck | ludovicus | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 24 |
| leemans | elisabeth | sarceel | gaspar | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 4 |
| leemans | elisabeth | coosmans | nicolaes | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 26 |
| leemans | elisabeth | branden,van den | gaspar | GRI | 1726 | 2 | 23 |
| leemans | elisabeth | wijckmans | jan | GRI | 1734 | 6 | 4 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| leemans | elisabeth | linden,van der | matthias | GRI | 1790 | 2 | 16 |
| leemans | franciscus | campenhoudt,van | barbara | GRI | 1647 | 6 | 4 |
| leemans | franciscus | beneden,van | joanna | GRI | 1676 | 9 | 17 |
| leemans | franciscus | goossens | maria | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 12 |
| leemans | franciscus | raes,de | maria | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 30 |
| leemans | franciscus | hemelrijck,van | anna catharina | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 29 |
| leemans | henrica | wouters | hieronimus | GRI | 1686 | 2 | 29 |
| leemans | henricus | roey,van | maria anna | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 30 |
| leemans | henricus | stroohens | maria anna | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 29 |
| leemans | henricus | talemans | anna catharina | GRI | 1793 | 2 | 11 |
| leemans | jacobus | donckere,de | maria | GRI | 1632 | 8 | 29 |
| leemans | jan | obberghen,van | magdalena | GRI | 1617 | 5 | 20 |
| leemans | jan | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1658 | 1 | 29 |
| leemans | jan | branden,van den | catharina | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 10 |
| leemans | jan | vake,van | maria | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 25 |
| leemans | jan | lint,van | margareta | GRI | 1701 | 9 | 17 |
| leemans | jan | heuvel,van den | anna | GRI | 1722 | 11 | 3 |
| leemans | jan | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1726 | 5 | 22 |
| leemans | jan | groof,de | joanna | GRI | 1735 | 9 | 13 |
| leemans | jan | rossem,van | maria | GRI | 1735 | 6 | 21 |
| leemans | jan | boelpaep,de | catharina | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 22 |
| leemans | jan | boelpaepe,de | judoca | GRI | 1751 | 8 | 8 |
| leemans | jan | domin | rosa | GRI | 1763 | 2 | 13 |
| leemans | jan baptist | bruylants | judoca | GRI | 1758 | 1 | 17 |
| leemans | jan baptist | nieuwenhove,van | anna catharina | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 25 |
| leemans | jan franciscus | antwerpen,van | anna maria | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 14 |
| leemans | joanna | brueckere,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 25 |
| leemans | joanna | candries | jan | GRI | 1669 | 10 | 10 |
| leemans | joanna | segers | petrus | GRI | 1700 | 10 | 17 |
| leemans | joanna | campenhout,van | franciscus | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 24 |
| leemans | joanna | leemans | antonius | GRI | 1741 | 4 | 28 |
| leemans | joanna | meert | nicolaes | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 29 |
| leemans | joanna | leeuw,de | bartholomeus | GRI | 1772 | 1 | 7 |
| leemans | joanna | puplu | jan baptist | GRI | 1774 | 7 | 19 |
| leemans | joanna | laetem,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1793 | 10 | 22 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| leemans | joanna catharina | vadder,de | carolus | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 20 |
| leemans | judoca | tambuysen | livinus | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 19 |
| leemans | judocus | boelpape | maria | GRI | 1599 | 11 | 1 |
| leemans | judocus | buggenhout,van | judoca | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 25 |
| leemans | judocus | claessens | judoca | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 31 |
| leemans | judocus | vadder,de | petronella | GRI | 1780 | 2 | 6 |
| leemans | laurentius | andries | catharina | GRI | 1712 | 1 | 12 |
| leemans | livina | broeck,van den | jan | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 25 |
| leemans | magdalena | vadder,de | petrus | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 18 |
| leemans | margareta | meskens | jan | GRI | 1588 | | |
| leemans | margareta | schelmans | laurentius | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 4 |
| leemans | margareta | vluchs | jan | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 19 |
| leemans | margareta | steenwinckel,van | jan | GRI | 1680 | 6 | 4 |
| leemans | margareta | colliers | gulielmus | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 15 |
| leemans | maria | cock,de | jan | GRI | 1631 | 1 | 28 |
| leemans | maria | linthoudt,van | jacobus | GRI | 1636 | 4 | 13 |
| leemans | maria | bruylants | laurentius | GRI | 1656 | 6 | 22 |
| leemans | maria | elst,van der | petrus | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 8 |
| leemans | maria | mosen,ver | cornelius | GRI | 1660 | 5 | 9 |
| leemans | maria | branden,van den | jan | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 2 |
| leemans | maria | maskens | hieronimus | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| leemans | maria | fasseel | gulielmus | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 6 |
| leemans | maria | timmermans | franciscus | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 6 |
| leemans | maria | hasselt,van der | jan baptist | GRI | 1729 | 11 | 25 |
| leemans | maria | vrijdagh | henricus | GRI | 1734 | 12 | 30 |
| leemans | maria anna | stallaert | judocus | GRI | 1712 | 3 | 13 |
| leemans | maria anna | olbrechts | gaspar | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 21 |
| leemans | maria anna | lombaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 24 |
| leemans | maria anna | hertens | franciscus | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 3 |
| leemans | maria anna | elsoecht | jacobus | GRI | 1777 | 1 | 28 |
| leemans | maria anna | mosen,ver | jan franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 8 | 5 |
| leemans | maria anna | broeck,van den | michael josephus | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 8 |
| leemans | maria joanna | moeyson | waltherus | GRI | 1766 | 10 | 1 |
| leemans | martina | lemmens | egidius | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 3 |
| leemans | nicolaes | bruylandts | anna | GRI | 1577 | 10 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| leemans | nicolaes | wouters | anna | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 16 |
| leemans | nicolaes | fires | anna | GRI | 1745 | 1 | 12 |
| leemans | nicolaes | campenhoudt,van | joanna | GRI | 1753 | 7 | 10 |
| leemans | petronella | moerenhout | jacobus | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 10 |
| leemans | petronella | bosmans | petrus | GRI | 1742 | 7 | 18 |
| leemans | petronella | heyden,ver | jan baptist | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 20 |
| leemans | petrus | moysons | margareta | GRI | 1623 | 7 | 30 |
| leemans | petrus | jaspers | barbara | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 20 |
| leemans | petrus | elst,van der | elisabeth | GRI | 1696 | 9 | 4 |
| leemans | petrus | campenhoudt,van | catharina | GRI | 1789 | 6 | 30 |
| leemans | philippus | bruylants | elisabeth | GRI | 1644 | 1 | 31 |
| leemans | philippus | malderen,van | anna | GRI | 1714 | 12 | 16 |
| leemans | robertus | stappen,ver | magdalena | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 4 |
| leemans | seger | hemelrijck,van | catharina | GRI | 1737 | 3 | 19 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | breucker,de | anna | GRI | 1615 | 10 | 18 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | heymsmans | catharina | GRI | 1624 | 2 | 11 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | boelpape,de | catharina | GRI | 1714 | 4 | 9 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | campenhout,van | barbara | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 19 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | teurfs | elisabeth | GRI | 1751 | 8 | 11 |
| leemans | wilhelmus | charels | anna catharina barbara | GRI | 1793 | 7 | 23 |
| leens | franciscus | wouters | maria | GRI | 1693 | 2 | 3 |
| leeuw,de | anna | raes,de | matthias | GRI | 1728 | 4 | 25 |
| leeuw,de | barbara | mosen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1735 | 8 | 30 |
| leeuw,de | bartholomeus | huygens | judoca | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 5 |
| leeuw,de | bartholomeus | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1772 | 1 | 7 |
| leeuw,de | bernardus | eede,van den | catharina | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 17 |
| leeuw,de | catharina | hendericks | franciscus | GRI | 1758 | 11 | 21 |
| leeuw,de | egidius | janssens | gertrudis | GRI | 1617 | 9 | 29 |
| leeuw,de | elisabeth | kempeneer,de | petrus | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 21 |
| leeuw,de | franciscus | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 22 |
| leeuw,de | franciscus | heuvel,van den | judoca | GRI | 1718 | 9 | 27 |
| leeuw,de | henricus | roy,van | catharina | GRI | 1739 | 8 | 2 |
| leeuw,de | jan | lier,van | maria | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 5 |
| leeuw,de | jan | schel,van | clara | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 27 |
| leeuw,de | jan | doncker,de | barbara | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| leeuw,de | jan | heuvel,van den | lucia | GRI | 1771 | 8 | 10 |
| leeuw,de | jan baptist | jacobs | maria anna | GRI | 1776 | 10 | 8 |
| leeuw,de | jan baptist | jacobs | anna | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 23 |
| leeuw,de | joanna | rinckhout | henricus | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 5 |
| leeuw,de | maria | breucker,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1774 | 2 | 8 |
| leeuw,de | petrus | meren,ver | petronella | GRI | 1651 | 11 | 21 |
| leeuw,de | petrus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 10 |
| leeuw,de | petrus | dongelbergh,van | joanna | GRI | 1734 | 12 | 14 |
| lelieboom | jan | meynaerts | joanna | GRI | 1616 | 2 | 7 |
| lellio,de | henricus | govaerts | anna | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 6 |
| lemmens | anna | linthoudt,van | henricus | GRI | 1661 | 10 | 2 |
| lemmens | david | heuvel,van den | maria | GRI | 1682 | 12 | 18 |
| lemmens | egidius | leemans | martina | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 3 |
| lemmens | jan | rampelbergh,van | anna joanna | GRI | 1689 | 9 | 29 |
| lemmens | jan | rampelbergh,van | anna | GRI | 1690 | 2 | 6 |
| lemssenbergh | petrus | bloems | maria | GRI | 1614 | 8 | |
| lenaerts | cornelius | gijssels | elisabeth | GRI | 1623 | 6 | 8 |
| lenaerts | laurentius | mertens,ver | philippina | GRI | 1617 | 11 | 12 |
| lenaerts | laurentius | stijps | maria | GRI | 1626 | 2 | 17 |
| lenaerts | laurentius | veken,van der | eva | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| lenaerts | nicolaes | hanssens | catharina | GRI | 1624 | 9 | 22 |
| lert | elisabeth | facbriges | franciscus | GRI | sd | | |
| lesbeeck | jan | tervecoren | catharina | GRI | 1680 | 4 | 30 |
| letteken | jan | buelens | anna | GRI | 1626 | 8 | 30 |
| lettens | christophorus | wijns | joanna | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 30 |
| lettens | elisabeth | stappen,van | henricus | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 25 |
| lettens | erasmus | vaeck | maria | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 5 |
| lettens | maria | bourgoigne,van | jan | GRI | 1691 | 1 | 9 |
| lettens | nicolaes | lier,van | joanna | GRI | 1738 | 1 | 25 |
| lettens | nicolaes | cools | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 1 |
| leunen,van | barbara | smet,de | jacobus | GRI | 1686 | 2 | 29 |
| leuven,van | francisca | gersemeuter | petrus | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 16 |
| leuven,van | jan | deyen,ver | margareta | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 22 |
| libert | anna catharina | moyson | waltherus franciscus | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 1 |
| libert | anna maria | hemelrijck,van | ferdinandus | GRI | 1787 | 6 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| libert | judocus | pauwels | catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 10 |
| liekens | judoca | campenhaut | nicolaes | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| lier,van | adrianus | stevens | maria | GRI | 1633 | 10 | 18 |
| lier,van | adrianus | broeck,van den | philippina | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 6 |
| lier,van | anna | segbroeck,van | judocus | GRI | 1623 | 8 | 20 |
| lier,van | anna | grove,de | jan | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 20 |
| lier,van | anna catharina | minnen,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 25 |
| lier,van | barbara | swaenevelt | gulielmus | GRI | 1709 | 2 | 3 |
| lier,van | catharina | meyskens | judocus | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 4 |
| lier,van | catharina | eekhout,van | franciscus | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 11 |
| lier,van | elisabeth | hemelrijck,van | franciscus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 19 |
| lier,van | engelbertus | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1611 | 8 | |
| lier,van | engelbertus | poetmans | anna | GRI | 1623 | 7 | 16 |
| lier,van | jan | mosen,ver | margareta | GRI | 1656 | 5 | 5 |
| lier,van | jan | tielemans | petronella | GRI | 1738 | 4 | 27 |
| lier,van | joanna | thielmans | christophorus | GRI | 1618 | 6 | |
| lier,van | joanna | boons | goswinus | GRI | 1645 | 2 | 18 |
| lier,van | joanna | stappen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1725 | 6 | 12 |
| lier,van | joanna | mommaerts | carolus | GRI | 1730 | 6 | 3 |
| lier,van | joanna | lettens | nicolaes | GRI | 1738 | 1 | 25 |
| lier,van | judocus | belen,ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 27 |
| lier,van | laurentius | vrijdagh | joanna | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 1 |
| lier,van | livinus | branden,van den | anna | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 26 |
| lier,van | ludovicus | papegem,van | anna | GRI | 1695 | 1 | 22 |
| lier,van | maria | leeuw,de | jan | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 5 |
| lier,van | maria | kevers | petrus | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 19 |
| lier,van | maria anna | mosen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 9 |
| lier,van | michael | shuert | francisca | GRI | 1577 | 12 | |
| lier,van | paulus | geyssens | barbara | GRI | 1745 | 7 | 6 |
| lier,van | philippina | cort,de | hubertus | GRI | 1618 | 2 | 4 |
| lier,van | stephanus | moerenhoudt | maria | GRI | 1742 | 4 | 5 |
| lievens | jan | loose,de | anna | GRI | 1639 | 7 | 3 |
| lievinghen,van | elisabeth | cruyse,van der | judocus | GRI | 1650 | 4 | 25 |
| limbosch,van | antonia | slachmolen,van der | marcus | GRI | 1601 | 10 | |
| limbosch,van | laurentius | donckers,s | elisabeth | GRI | 1602 | 12 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| linden,ver | anna maria | potoms | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 22 |
| linden,ver | catharina | donckere,de | judocus | GRI | 1626 | 5 | 18 |
| linden,ver | catharina | herbos,van | egidius | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 21 |
| linden,ver | catharina | coninck,de | petrus | GRI | 1656 | 10 | 12 |
| linden,ver | catharina | roye,van | judocus | GRI | 1656 | 7 | 2 |
| linden,ver | catharina | breucker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1665 | 2 | 8 |
| linden,ver | cecilia | campenhaut,van | jan | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 18 |
| linden,ver | cecilia | doncker,de | jan | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 15 |
| linden,ver | elisabeth | huyssegoms | henricus | GRI | 1724 | 10 | 22 |
| linden,ver | franciscus | bruylants | agnes | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 9 |
| linden,ver | jan | vadder,de | anna | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 13 |
| linden,ver | jan | breucker,de | maria | GRI | 1660 | 11 | 21 |
| linden,ver | jan | pijpezeel,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 9 |
| linden,ver | joanna | campenhout,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 20 |
| linden,ver | joanna | buelens | jan | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 2 |
| linden,ver | magdalena | luypaert | petrus | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 26 |
| linden,ver | margareta | maeyer,de | jan | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 21 |
| linden,ver | margareta | jacobs | adrianus | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 13 |
| linden,ver | margareta | zeebroeck,van | franciscus | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 16 |
| linden,ver | maria | ceurdermans | daniel | GRI | 1655 | 4 | 17 |
| linden,ver | maria | meert | jan | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 10 |
| linden,ver | martinus | peeters | jacoba | GRI | 1765 | 11 | 2 |
| linden,ver | matthias | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 21 |
| linden,ver | matthias | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1790 | 2 | 16 |
| linden,ver | nicolaes | campenhout,van | susanna | GRI | 1701 | 1 | 8 |
| lint,van | anna | plynst,ver | andreas | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 29 |
| lint,van | barbara | beneden,van | jan | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 15 |
| lint,van | catharina | winter,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 25 |
| lint,van | elisabeth | greve,de | jacobus | GRI | 1684 | 11 | 7 |
| lint,van | elisabeth | kerckhoven,van | cornelius | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 2 |
| lint,van | franciscus | besselt,ver | catharina | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 15 |
| lint,van | franciscus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1754 | 3 | 14 |
| lint,van | franciscus | langens | elisabeth | GRI | 1759 | 4 | 30 |
| lint,van | jan | segbroeck,van | margareta | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 20 |
| lint,van | jan | hanssens | joanna | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 10 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| lint, van | jan baptist | opstal, van | barbara | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 2 |
| lint, van | jan franciscus | raes, de | maria anna | GRI | 1793 | 1 | 8 |
| lint, van | livina | dille, de | jan | GRI | 1627 | 10 | 19 |
| lint, van | margareta | liemans | jan | GRI | 1701 | 9 | 17 |
| lint, van | maria anna | heymbeeck, van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 15 |
| lint, van | matthias | hult, ver | barbara | GRI | 1749 | 10 | 7 |
| linthout, van | anna maria | slagmolen, van | henricus | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 7 |
| linthout, van | bartholomeus | rombouts | catharina | GRI | 1605 | 12 | |
| linthout, van | catharina | vlux | jan | GRI | 1633 | 10 | 16 |
| linthout, van | christophorus | peeters | catharina | GRI | 1715 | 2 | 12 |
| linthout, van | gabriel | minnen, van der | margareta | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| linthout, van | gabriel | bils | elisabeth | GRI | 1675 | 7 | 16 |
| linthout, van | gabriel | nieuwenhuysen, van | anna | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 22 |
| linthout, van | gaspar | slachmeulen, van | anna | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 24 |
| linthout, van | henricus | donckere, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1626 | 11 | 8 |
| linthout, van | henricus | loose, de | maria | GRI | 1640 | 11 | 18 |
| linthout, van | henricus | lemmens | anna | GRI | 1661 | 10 | 2 |
| linthout, van | jacobus | heynsmans | joanna | GRI | 1634 | 6 | 25 |
| linthout, van | jacobus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1636 | 4 | 13 |
| linthout, van | jan | luypaerds | anna | GRI | 1604 | 9 | 1 |
| linthout, van | joanna | paes, le | godefridus | GRI | 1615 | 9 | 1 |
| linthout, van | maria | coremans | judocus | GRI | 1628 | 11 | 27 |
| linthout, van | tobias | ganck, de | maria | GRI | 1755 | 12 | 11 |
| lints | maria | huyssinghe, van | jonas | GRI | 1598 | 4 | 21 |
| lions | catharina | vrijdagh | gulielmus | GRI | 1728 | 4 | 11 |
| lions | maria anna | mosen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1791 | 10 | 2 |
| lippens | joanna | gersemeuter, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 29 |
| lippens | petrus | elst, van der | anna | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 8 |
| lippens | petrus | coster, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1749 | 11 | 16 |
| lodewijckx | clara | tiestaert | antonijs | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| loeil, de | maria agnes | frison | claudius | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| loerants | ferdinandus | claes | margareta | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 29 |
| loerants | henricus | quisthoudt | ludovica | GRI | 1614 | 1 | 29 |
| loerants | henricus | herbos | joanna | GRI | 1649 | 10 | 9 |
| loerants | hieronimus | quisthout | catharina | GRI | 1607 | 8 | 2 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| loerants | hieronimus | hooff, van | clara | GRI | sd | | |
| lombaerts | jacobus | swaenevelt, van | maria | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 10 |
| lombaerts | jacobus | vos, de | gertrudis | GRI | 1697 | 11 | 3 |
| lombaerts | jan | willems | anna | GRI | 1769 | 5 | 15 |
| lombaerts | maria anna | mollemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 9 | 8 |
| lombaerts | petrus | loose, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1741 | 11 | 30 |
| lombaerts | petrus | boschmans | barbara | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 23 |
| lombaerts | wilhelmus | swanevelt, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 26 |
| lombaerts | wilhelmus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 24 |
| londerzele, van | henricus | muylder, de | maria | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 23 |
| longin | jacoba | megen, van | antonius | GRI | 1622 | 1 | 30 |
| loock, van | adriana | cuyper, de | nicolaes | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 13 |
| loock, van | adrianus | hulst, ver | catharina | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 26 |
| loock, van | anna | pauwels | henricus | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 1 |
| loock, van | barbara | hemelrijck, van | philippus | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 3 |
| loock, van | catharina | campenhout, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 13 |
| loock, van | catharina | opstal, van | henricus | GRI | 1757 | 3 | 19 |
| loock, van | cornelius | papegem, van | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 11 |
| loock, van | cornelius | hulpen, ver | maria | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 27 |
| loock, van | elisabeth | meskens | nicolaes | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 27 |
| loock, van | jacobus | stroobant | elisabeth | GRI | 1676 | 6 | 28 |
| loock, van | joanna | muylder, van | michael | GRI | 1710 | 2 | 18 |
| loock, van | joanna | haegen, van der | antonius | GRI | 1739 | 7 | 5 |
| loock, van | joanna | moran | henricus | GRI | 1741 | 3 | 16 |
| loock, van | maria | hulpen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1756 | 5 | 4 |
| loock, van | maria | welles | egidius | GRI | 1776 | 10 | 8 |
| loomans | jan | onckel, van | anna | GRI | 1592 | 1 | |
| loomans | joanna | moer, van | laurentius | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 29 |
| loose, de | anna | bruele, van den | philippus | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 25 |
| loose, de | anna | lievens | jan | GRI | 1639 | 7 | 3 |
| loose, de | anna | courtois | robertus | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 22 |
| loose, de | antonius lambertus | hove, van den | anna maria | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| loose, de | elisabeth | bree, van den | jan | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 3 |
| loose, de | elisabeth | lombaerts | petrus | GRI | 1741 | 11 | 30 |
| loose, de | elisabeth | beneden, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1750 | 1 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| loose,de | gertrudis | craesbeke | matthias | GRI | 1634 | 6 | 18 |
| loose,de | henricus | sloermans | elisabeth | GRI | 1610 | 9 | 21 |
| loose,de | henricus | leemans | catharina | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 15 |
| loose,de | henricus | vetter,de | maria | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 16 |
| loose,de | jan | pieters | barbara | GRI | 1641 | 2 | 1 |
| loose,de | jan | velde,van de | catharina | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 4 |
| loose,de | joanna | polspoel | martinus | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 17 |
| loose,de | joanna | cre,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 31 |
| loose,de | joanna | hemelrijck,van | jan | GRI | 1672 | 1 | 19 |
| loose,de | judocus | driesse,van den | anna | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |
| loose,de | margareta | seghbroeck,van | jan | GRI | 1686 | 4 | 28 |
| loose,de | maria | linthoudt,van | henricus | GRI | 1640 | 11 | 18 |
| loose,de | maria | pennincx | jan | GRI | 1648 | 2 | 15 |
| loose,de | maria | cnops | gulielmus | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 12 |
| loose,de | wilhelmus | hansens | joanna | GRI | 1727 | 5 | 29 |
| luyckx | anna | smet,de | georgius | GRI | 1689 | 4 | 19 |
| luyckx | petrus | cloots | anna | GRI | 1709 | 7 | 22 |
| luypaert | anna | linthout,van | jan | GRI | 1604 | 9 | 1 |
| luypaert | anna | zeunen,van | antonius | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 6 |
| luypaert | anna | troch | gulielmus | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 3 |
| luypaert | anna | campenhout,van | jan | GRI | 1708 | 5 | 1 |
| luypaert | anna | waelem,van | reynerius | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 9 |
| luypaert | anna | buelens | andreas | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 14 |
| luypaert | anna maria | roover,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1779 | 11 | 2 |
| luypaert | catharina | becker,de | martinus | GRI | 1615 | 10 | 18 |
| luypaert | jan | roye,van | joanna | GRI | 1630 | 10 | 21 |
| luypaert | jan | meren,ver | anna | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 9 |
| luypaert | judocus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 14 |
| luypaert | judocus | houten,van den | catharina | GRI | 1779 | 11 | 23 |
| luypaert | margareta | minnen,van der | engelbertus | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 10 |
| luypaert | maria | haegen,ver | jan | GRI | 1737 | 5 | 14 |
| luypaert | matthias | breuker,de | anna | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 12 |
| luypaert | petrus | schepdael,van | anna | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 18 |
| luypaert | petrus | linden,ver | magdalena | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 26 |
| luypaert | wilhelmus | coppe | barbara | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 18 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| machtens | magdalena | veken, van der | jan | GRI | 1655 | 2 | 20 |
| machtens | sebastianus | cuyper, de | anna | GRI | 1689 | 7 | 19 |
| maerschalcck, de | franciscus | campenhoudt, van | petronella | GRI | 1651 | 9 | 2 |
| maerschalcck, de | jan | svos | elisabeth | GRI | 1578 | 6 | 14 |
| maes | anna | roobaert | petrus | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 6 |
| maes | anna maria | plas, van den | henricus | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 11 |
| maes | barbara | belen, ver | franciscus | GRI | 1785 | 5 | 7 |
| maes | catharina | mertens | petrus | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 19 |
| maes | catharina | raet, de | philippus | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 13 |
| maes | catharina | giens | egidius | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 29 |
| maes | catharina | lauwens | franciscus | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 12 |
| maes | elisabeth | vleeschouwer, de | petrus | GRI | 1775 | 9 | 9 |
| maes | henricus | schoonaerts | joanna | GRI | 1626 | 1 | 11 |
| maes | jan | frain, de | maria | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 9 |
| maes | jan | houten, van den | joanna | GRI | 1728 | 12 | 8 |
| maes | jan baptist | gris, le | maria isabella francisca | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| maes | petrus | haegens | maria anna | GRI | 1734 | 11 | 10 |
| magdaleens | anna maria | lambrechts | egidius | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| magdaleens | anna maria | bettens | jan baptist | GRI | 1789 | 8 | 23 |
| magnus | anna | erp, van | franciscus | GRI | 1791 | 10 | 4 |
| magnus | anna catharina | scheers | franciscus | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |
| magnus | henricus josephus | haecht, van | joanna | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 3 |
| magnus | petronella | mattiron | philippus | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 1 |
| malcot, van | anna | craen | petrus | GRI | 1586 | 9 | 14 |
| malder, van | judoca | bosman | nicolaes | GRI | 1650 | 4 | 29 |
| malder, van | martina | belen, ver | jan | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 24 |
| malder, van | martina | assche, van | petrus | GRI | 1656 | 10 | 23 |
| malder, van | michael | heyman | elisabeth | GRI | 1685 | 10 | 23 |
| malderen, van | anna | leemans | philippus | GRI | 1714 | 12 | 16 |
| malderen, van | elisabeth | kempde, van den | adrianus | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 16 |
| malderen, van | philippus | claessens | theresia | GRI | 1746 | 3 | 9 |
| mannaert | ludovicus | bruylant | judoca | GRI | 1617 | 7 | 2 |
| manninckx | judocus | moriau | petronella | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 22 |
| marant | elisabeth | hemeleers | laurentius | GRI | 1770 | 10 | 21 |
| marce | anna | gersemeuter | petrus | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| marce | anna | coppens | philippus | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 10 |
| marcelis | elisabeth | gucht,van | jacobus | GRI | 1790 | 11 | 23 |
| marcq | silvester | doncker,de | anna | GRI | 1689 | 1 | 7 |
| marien,ver | petrus | vleeracker | jacoba | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 19 |
| marij | margareta | cammen,ver | laurentius | GRI | 1747 | 11 | 4 |
| marissens | elisabeth | segbroeck,van | adrianus | GRI | 1588 | 1 | 31 |
| marlein | maria catharina | droeshout | jan | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 12 |
| marlin | maria catharina | gino | ignatius | GRI | 1731 | 1 | 7 |
| marq | silvester | nichils | maria | GRI | 1668 | 2 | 5 |
| masens | elisabeth | goosens | cornelius | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 28 |
| massino | anna | belen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1638 | 8 | 18 |
| matens | cornelius | nichils | ludovica | GRI | 1675 | 8 | 4 |
| matens | cornelius | meyskens | elisabeth | GRI | 1692 | 11 | 6 |
| mathiron | philippus | magnus | petronella | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 1 |
| matthijs | elisabeth | bock,de | egidius | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 2 |
| max | franciscus | poorten,van der | susanna | GRI | 1758 | 2 | 4 |
| mayer,de | elisabeth | balck,van den | jan | GRI | 1613 | 7 | 14 |
| mayer,de | jan | linden,ver | margareta | GRI | 1592 | 6 | 21 |
| mayer,de | jan | assche,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 9 |
| mechelen,van | anna | vits | stephanus | GRI | 1606 | 8 | |
| mechelen,van | catharina | buelens | jan | GRI | 1614 | 12 | |
| mechelen,van | catharina | beckere,de | stephanus | GRI | 1624 | 6 | 9 |
| mechelen,van | judocus | colijns | maria | GRI | 1585 | 6 | 23 |
| meert | andreas | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1723 | 6 | 2 |
| meert | anna maria | jacobs | henricus | GRI | 1755 | 11 | 4 |
| meert | catharina | roy,van | jan | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 22 |
| meert | christianus | broeck,van den | joanna | GRI | 1736 | 2 | 4 |
| meert | elisabeth | minnen,van der | simon | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 14 |
| meert | henricus | creune | elisabeth | GRI | 1764 | 5 | 15 |
| meert | ida | jacobs | martinus | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| meert | jan | segbroeck,van | philippina | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 31 |
| meert | jan | linden,ver | maria | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 10 |
| meert | jan andreas | velde,van de | maria | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 27 |
| meert | jan baptist | sammels | maria | GRI | 1758 | 6 | 18 |
| meert | joanna | wauters | jan | GRI | 1657 | 5 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| meert | joanna | hasendonck,van | petrus | GRI | 1717 | 5 | 11 |
| meert | joanna | campenhoudt,van | petrus | GRI | 1759 | 6 | 30 |
| meert | judocus | servaes | judoca | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 2 |
| meert | martinus | segbroeck,van | margareta | GRI | 1629 | 5 | 15 |
| meert | nicolaeas | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 29 |
| meert | petrus bernardus | peeters | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 22 |
| meert | theodorus | boelpape | jacoba | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 22 |
| meester,de | laurentia | weerden,van der | engelbertus | GRI | 1667 | 7 | 29 |
| meester,de | maria | besselt,ver | laurentius | GRI | 1637 | 7 | 29 |
| meester,de | martinus | beneden,van | martina | GRI | 1637 | 8 | 2 |
| meesterstrans | gaspar | donders,s | anna | GRI | 1599 | 6 | |
| meestertruyens | maria | humbeeckx | henricus | GRI | 1640 | 11 | 4 |
| meeus | catharina | decker,de | christophorus | GRI | 1734 | 2 | 10 |
| meeus | christophorus | elst,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1609 | 2 | |
| meeus | cornelius | doodt,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1693 | 3 | 10 |
| meganck | catharina | bijls | cornelius | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 5 |
| megen,van | antonius | longin | jacoba | GRI | 1622 | 1 | 30 |
| melio,de | anna maria | houte,van den | egidius | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 26 |
| melio,de | cornelia | casteels | jan | GRI | 1713 | 1 | 12 |
| melio,de | eugenius | broecke,van den | maria | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 18 |
| melio,de | henricus | lambert | anna | GRI | 1711 | 5 | 17 |
| melio,de | henricus | jacobs | anna maria | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 22 |
| melio,de | jan baptist | servaes | clara | GRI | 1709 | 12 | 15 |
| melio,de | jan baptist | tervecoren | anna | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 16 |
| melio,de | joanna | diepenbeeck,van | jan martinus | GRI | 1768 | 2 | 15 |
| melio,de | maria | eesbeeck,van | laurentius | GRI | 1678 | 4 | 20 |
| melio,de | maria | segers | henricus | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 21 |
| melio,de | wilhelmus | true,de | magdalena | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 25 |
| menten,ver | paulus | rogmans | catharina | GRI | 1588 | 2 | |
| merckx | judocus | buelens | magdalena | GRI | 1605 | 7 | |
| meren,ver | anna | roy,van | georgius | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 20 |
| meren,ver | anna | willems | jan | GRI | 1691 | 11 | 26 |
| meren,ver | anna | luypaert | jan | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 9 |
| meren,ver | anna maria | imme | antonius | GRI | 1769 | 1 | 17 |
| meren,ver | antonia | bils | laurentius | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 12 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| meren,ver | antonijs | slachmeulen,van | lucia | GRI | 1640 | 7 | 15 |
| meren,ver | antonijs | simons | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 8 |
| meren,ver | barbara | lauwers | antonijs | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 2 |
| meren,ver | catharina | lauwens | gaspar | GRI | 1751 | 5 | 4 |
| meren,ver | christina | breuker,de | eustachius | GRI | 1641 | 8 | 11 |
| meren,ver | elisabeth | smet,de | martinus | GRI | 1641 | 8 | 3 |
| meren,ver | elisabeth | vlughs | egidius | GRI | 1646 | 5 | 27 |
| meren,ver | franciscus | schueremans | elisabeth | GRI | 1690 | 2 | 21 |
| meren,ver | franciscus | moesty | elisabeth | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 8 |
| meren,ver | franciscus | humbeeck,van | maria | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 25 |
| meren,ver | franciscus | campenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1732 | 6 | 30 |
| meren,ver | henricus | roelants | margareta | GRI | 1615 | 6 | 29 |
| meren,ver | jan | polspoel | petronella | GRI | 1649 | 9 | 21 |
| meren,ver | jan | dictus | barbara | GRI | 1683 | 5 | 2 |
| meren,ver | jan baptist | wouters | anna | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 2 |
| meren,ver | joanna catharina | puttemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 1 |
| meren,ver | laurentia | valck,de | judocus | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 30 |
| meren,ver | margareta | elst,ver | servatius | GRI | 1588 | 6 | 12 |
| meren,ver | maria | ghijsens | jan | GRI | 1588 | 2 | |
| meren,ver | maria | donckere,de | jan | GRI | 1630 | 7 | 14 |
| meren,ver | maria | sloos | gerardus | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 16 |
| meren,ver | maria | nichiels | jan | GRI | 1656 | 5 | 14 |
| meren,ver | maria | bruggelincks | jan | GRI | 1677 | 8 | 5 |
| meren,ver | maria | holen,ver | cornelius | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 1 |
| meren,ver | martina | elst,ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1651 | 1 | 5 |
| meren,ver | martina | heyen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1661 | 9 | 18 |
| meren,ver | martinus | antwerpen,van | joanna | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 2 |
| meren,ver | martinus | besselt,ver | catharina | GRI | 1713 | 7 | 2 |
| meren,ver | michael | corremans | anna | GRI | 1716 | 1 | 7 |
| meren,ver | paulina | lauwers | jan | GRI | 1634 | 10 | 22 |
| meren,ver | petronella | leeuw,de | petrus | GRI | 1651 | 11 | 21 |
| meren,ver | petrus | segbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1617 | 10 | 1 |
| meren,ver | petrus | beckers | ivanna | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 25 |
| meren,ver | philippus | elst,van der | catharina | GRI | 1610 | 8 | 24 |
| meren,ver | wilhelmus | kepper,de | maria | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| meren,ver | wilhelmus | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| mertens | adrianus | doncker,de | barbara | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 10 |
| mertens | anna maria | kelen,van der | erasmus josephus | GRI | 1761 | 1 | 7 |
| mertens | antonius | beveren,van | anna | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 12 |
| mertens | antonius | wouters | anna | GRI | 1748 | 5 | 11 |
| mertens | barbara | poorten,van der | michael | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 3 |
| mertens | barbara | lauwers | seger | GRI | 1723 | 6 | 20 |
| mertens | catharina | segbroeck,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1614 | 11 | 9 |
| mertens | catharina | breuker,de | jan | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 8 |
| mertens | cornelia | sas, 't | joachim | GRI | 1760 | 5 | 11 |
| mertens | elisabeth | pesier | jan | GRI | 1608 | 12 | |
| mertens | elisabeth | greve,de | jacobus | GRI | 1716 | 5 | 3 |
| mertens | elisabeth | ceulemans | petrus | GRI | 1729 | 1 | 8 |
| mertens | elisabeth | hemelrijck,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1771 | 5 | 21 |
| mertens | jacobus | vleeracker | elisabeth | GRI | 1709 | 1 | 9 |
| mertens | jan | becker,de | judoca | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 17 |
| mertens | jan | boeck,de | anna maria | GRI | 1754 | 10 | 1 |
| mertens | joanna | bergh,van den | petrus | GRI | 1677 | 6 | 10 |
| mertens | joanna | meyskens | antonius | GRI | 1694 | 12 | 1 |
| mertens | joanna | schelle,van | petrus | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 14 |
| mertens | judocus | moor,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1608 | 5 | |
| mertens | judocus | buys | maria catharina | GRI | 1778 | 9 | 29 |
| mertens | laurentius arnoldus | paige,le | anna | GRI | 1590 | 4 | |
| mertens | lucia | simons | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 6 | 30 |
| mertens | margareta | elst,ver | gaspar | GRI | 1608 | 10 | |
| mertens | maria | beneden,van | henricus | GRI | 1788 | 2 | 3 |
| mertens | maria josina | elst,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 19 |
| mertens | petrus | doncker,de | antonia | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 25 |
| mertens | petrus | vinck | joanna | GRI | 1680 | 8 | 18 |
| mertens | petrus | maes | catharina | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 19 |
| mertens | petrus | eesbeeck,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 21 |
| mertens | petrus josephus | willems | petronella | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 22 |
| mertens | philippina | lenaerts | laurentius | GRI | 1617 | 11 | 12 |
| mertens | philippus | borght,van der | joanna | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 21 |
| mertens | simon | coster,de | maria anna | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 7 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| mertens | simon | ossel,van | joanna | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 19 |
| mertens | wilhelmus | lathem,van | gertrudis | GRI | 1704 | 9 | 8 |
| mertens | wilhelmus | traps | maria joanna | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 10 |
| mesaus | ambrosius | timmermans | maria | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 23 |
| mesaus | catharina | janssens | nicolaes | GRI | 1719 | 10 | 1 |
| mesen,ver | anna | funck | jan | GRI | 1585 | 5 | 9 |
| mesen,ver | judoca | buelens | jan | GRI | 1595 | 10 | |
| meseur | marcus | campenhout,van | anna | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 17 |
| meskens | agnes | doncker,de | petrus | GRI | 1638 | 9 | 5 |
| meskens | anna | lier,van | engelbertus | GRI | 1611 | 8 | |
| meskens | anna | lathem,van | ludovicus | GRI | 1659 | 10 | 12 |
| meskens | anna | berghmans | jan | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 24 |
| meskens | anna | appelmans | jan | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 26 |
| meskens | anna | engelant,van | jan | GRI | 1730 | 7 | 30 |
| meskens | anna | rampelbergh | franciscus | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 9 |
| meskens | anna catharina | perren,van der | jan baptist | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 2 |
| meskens | anna maria | giribeeck | jacobus | GRI | 1772 | 9 | 27 |
| meskens | anna maria | opstal,van | jan henricus | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 2 |
| meskens | anna maria | becker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 9 | 30 |
| meskens | antonia | ophem,van | hubertus | GRI | 1611 | 11 | 22 |
| meskens | antonijs | mertens | joanna | GRI | 1694 | 12 | 1 |
| meskens | barbara | custe,de | henricus | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 25 |
| meskens | barbara | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1737 | 6 | 2 |
| meskens | catharina | segbroeck,van | jan | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 20 |
| meskens | catharina | veken,van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 29 |
| meskens | cornelia | bruno | cornelius | GRI | 1706 | 10 | 25 |
| meskens | cornelia | simons | laurentius | GRI | 1736 | 9 | 16 |
| meskens | cornelia | roos,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1757 | 11 | 6 |
| meskens | cornelia | seneca | andreas | GRI | 1759 | 7 | 8 |
| meskens | elisabeth | parijs | robertus | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 23 |
| meskens | elisabeth | vleeracker | antonijs | GRI | 1644 | 6 | 19 |
| meskens | elisabeth | tielmans | jan | GRI | 1652 | 5 | 25 |
| meskens | elisabeth | maetens | cornelius | GRI | 1692 | 11 | 6 |
| meskens | franciscus | doncker,de | joanna | GRI | 1665 | 10 | 18 |
| meskens | franciscus | wouters | anna | GRI | 1719 | 3 | 12 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| meskens | hieronimus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| meskens | jan | leemans | margareta | GRI | 1588 | | |
| meskens | jan | doncker,'s | maria | GRI | 1626 | 1 | 11 |
| meskens | jan | elst,ver | joanna | GRI | 1646 | 2 | 11 |
| meskens | jan | segers | catharina | GRI | 1688 | 2 | 24 |
| meskens | jan | papegem,van | maria | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 14 |
| meskens | jan | sas | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 24 |
| meskens | jan | meyskens | barbara | GRI | 1737 | 6 | 2 |
| meskens | jan | simons | joanna | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 4 |
| meskens | jan baptist | pauwels | maria | GRI | 1781 | 11 | 26 |
| meskens | joanna | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1655 | 5 | 9 |
| meskens | joanna | bruylants | adrianus | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 18 |
| meskens | joanna | doncker,de | cornelius | GRI | 1695 | 7 | 31 |
| meskens | joanna catharina | campenhout,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 14 |
| meskens | judocus | polspoel | anna | GRI | 1619 | 10 | |
| meskens | judocus | liere,van | catharina | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 4 |
| meskens | laurentius | doncker,de | barbara | GRI | 1653 | 8 | 28 |
| meskens | ludovicus | doncker,de | margareta | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 17 |
| meskens | margareta | veken,van der | laurentius | GRI | 1647 | 2 | 24 |
| meskens | margareta | steenwinckel,van | petrus | GRI | 1666 | 6 | 5 |
| meskens | margareta | bulens | petrus | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 4 |
| meskens | margareta | willems | judocus | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| meskens | maria | veken,van der | jan | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 31 |
| meskens | maria | bettens | jan | GRI | 1665 | 9 | 20 |
| meskens | maria | servaes | jan baptist | GRI | 1728 | 10 | 23 |
| meskens | maria | doncker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 28 |
| meskens | maria | sauvage | jan philippus | GRI | 1762 | 10 | 4 |
| meskens | nicolaes | praet,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 5 |
| meskens | nicolaes | loock,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 27 |
| meskens | petronella | campenhoudt,van | bartholomeus | GRI | 1764 | 2 | 28 |
| meskens | petrus | segbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 9 |
| meskens | philippus | vos,de | anna | GRI | 1686 | 5 | 7 |
| meskens | servatius | caloens | catharina | GRI | 1584 | 9 | 17 |
| meskens | wilhelmus | olbrechts | maria | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 17 |
| meskens | wilhelmus | roy,van | barbara | GRI | 1741 | 5 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| messem, van | jan cornelius | segbroeck, van | maria | GRI | 1796 | 8 | 15 |
| messen, ver | maria | naelem, van | reynerius | GRI | 1712 | 2 | 7 |
| meulemans | wilhelmus | bosmans | catharina | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 21 |
| meulen, ver | livinus | brion | catharina | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 17 |
| meulen, ver | petrus | moriau | catharina | GRI | 1681 | 10 | 19 |
| meulenbeeck, van | catharina | brenael | jan baptist | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 26 |
| meulenbeeck, van | petrus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1773 | 6 | 29 |
| meulenbeeck, van | petrus | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 20 |
| meurisse | cornelius jan | rie, du | elisabeth josepha | GRI | 1774 | 11 | 14 |
| meurs, van | wilhelmus | calloens | catharina | GRI | 1622 | 10 | 9 |
| meutermans | cornelius | moeyson | anna maria | GRI | 1766 | 2 | 10 |
| mey, de | franciscus | boeck, de | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 28 |
| mey, de | laurentius | scheers | anna catharina | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 5 |
| mey, de | maria elisabeth | kerkhoven, van | petrus jan | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 1 |
| mey, de | martina | claes | jan | GRI | 1651 | 4 | 30 |
| mey, de | stephanus | craen | catharina | GRI | 1645 | 5 | 30 |
| mey, ver | jacobus | blauchart | egidia | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 11 |
| meynaerts | joanna | lillebooym | jan | GRI | 1616 | 2 | 7 |
| meynaerts | joanna | bock, de | petrus | GRI | 1634 | 2 | 26 |
| meys | antonia | kerssebees | martinus | GRI | 1588 | 6 | 18 |
| meys | petrus | laeyens | maria | GRI | 1586 | 9 | |
| meys | petrus | zampel, van | adriana | GRI | 1591 | 7 | |
| meysman | anna | cort | vitus | GRI | 1597 | 4 | 20 |
| meysman | rumoldus | huybrechts | magdalena | GRI | 1656 | 4 | 24 |
| michel | anna | vogeleer, de | henricus | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 14 |
| michel | anna maria | couwenbergh, van | cornelius | GRI | 1774 | 5 | 9 |
| michel | catharina | thijs | michael | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 13 |
| michel | joanna maria | velde, van de | franciscus | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 18 |
| michel | lambertus | put, van den | maria | GRI | 1697 | 9 | 29 |
| michiels | anna | willems | gaspar | GRI | 1682 | 10 | 25 |
| michiels | hubertus | buelens | livina | GRI | 1633 | 6 | 5 |
| michiels | jan | jacobs | maria | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 3 |
| michiels | jan baptist | picardie, de | maria joanna | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 6 |
| michiels | maria | stroobant | gulielmus | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 26 |
| michiels | maria | exaudi | jacobus | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| michiels | martinus | jacobs | elisabeth | GRI | 1689 | 8 | 10 |
| michiels | theresia petronella maria | rampelbergh | judocus | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 9 |
| mijten,van der | maria | wouters | jan | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 26 |
| mijten,van der | maria | raes | engelbertus | GRI | 1718 | 1 | 8 |
| millard | michael | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 7 |
| mina,de la | ermelindis | quisthoudt | jacobus | GRI | 1651 | 8 | 26 |
| minakel,de | nicolaes | wiltkens | margareta | GRI | 1602 | 7 | 1 |
| minnaert | jan | veken,van der | jacoba | GRI | 1608 | 11 | |
| minnen,ver | anna | parmesaen | jacobus | GRI | 1735 | 4 | 12 |
| minnen,ver | anna maria | groef,de | petrus | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 28 |
| minnen,ver | anna maria | funck | petrus | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 21 |
| minnen,ver | engelbertus | luypaerts | margareta | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 10 |
| minnen,ver | franciscus | hanssens | petronella | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 18 |
| minnen,ver | franciscus | houten,van den | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 4 | 16 |
| minnen,ver | franciscus | moerenhout | maria | GRI | 1780 | 8 | 19 |
| minnen,ver | franciscus | lier,van | anna catharina | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 25 |
| minnen,ver | jan | slaghmolen,van | maria | GRI | 1666 | 6 | 9 |
| minnen,ver | joanna | stroobant | petrus | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 18 |
| minnen,ver | margareta | borremans | henricus | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 24 |
| minnen,ver | margareta | linthout,van | gabriel | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| minnen,ver | maria | brie,van den | jan | GRI | 1671 | 11 | 8 |
| minnen,ver | maria | hemelrijck | gulielmus | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 5 |
| minnen,ver | martina | lauwens | antonijs | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 27 |
| minnen,ver | martina | dauw | michael | GRI | 1745 | 10 | 30 |
| minnen,ver | martina | nieuwen,ver | leonardus | GRI | 1746 | 1 | 29 |
| minnen,ver | regina | willems | jacobus | GRI | 1747 | 8 | 1 |
| minnen,ver | simon | haegen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 5 | 2 |
| minnen,ver | simon | meert | elisabeth | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 14 |
| minnen,ver | stephanus | vos,de | margareta | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 1 |
| minot | maria | praet,van | jan | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 11 |
| mire,le | maria theresia rosalia | burbure,de | gaspar | GRI | 1750 | 8 | 8 |
| mire,le | martinus | plenier | joanna | GRI | 1628 | 11 | 30 |
| mispelteer | anna | segbroeck,van | daniel | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 1 |
| mispelteer | catharina | vetter,de | petrus | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 12 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| mispelteer | egidius | broecke,van den | joanna | GRI | 1612 | 9 | 9 |
| mispelteer | jan | nichils | barbara | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 30 |
| mispelteer | jan | dille,de | barbara | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 30 |
| mispelteer | judocus | roy,van | catharina | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 14 |
| mockaert | cecilia | cloots | cornelius | GRI | 1706 | 5 | 14 |
| mockaert | cecilia | breen,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1714 | 11 | 18 |
| mockaert | hieronimus | velde,van de | margareta | GRI | 1718 | 6 | 29 |
| mockaert | jan | biemont | laurentia | GRI | 1659 | 6 | 24 |
| moens | carolus | cre,de | barbara | GRI | 1792 | 6 | 5 |
| moens | jan | x | brigitta thesasia | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 7 |
| moens | petrus | herp,van | catharina | GRI | 1751 | 9 | 16 |
| moens | petrus | berghen,van den | theresia | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 17 |
| moens | petrus antonius | broeck,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 13 |
| moens | rumoldus | san,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 8 |
| moer,van | agatha | greve,de | andreas | GRI | 1707 | 1 | 4 |
| moer,van | anna | buelens | jan | GRI | 1718 | 12 | 13 |
| moer,van | barbara | moerenhout,van | florentius | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 28 |
| moer,van | barbara | funck | cornelius | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 18 |
| moer,van | barbara | gronckel,de | egidius josephus | GRI | 1788 | 10 | 12 |
| moer,van | catharina | sammels | michael | GRI | 1715 | 4 | 30 |
| moer,van | catharina | asch,van | jan | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 29 |
| moer,van | cornelius | gheerts | joanna | GRI | 1611 | 2 | 5 |
| moer,van | cornelius | keldermans | anna | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 12 |
| moer,van | egidius | tambuyser | anna | GRI | 1648 | 6 | 16 |
| moer,van | elisabeth | schampaert | ludovicus | GRI | 1688 | 11 | 25 |
| moer,van | elisabeth | praet,van | jan | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 9 |
| moer,van | jacoba | coster,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| moer,van | jan | doncker,de | barbara | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 9 |
| moer,van | jan baptist | borremans | joanna | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 4 |
| moer,van | jan franciscus | wauters | catharina | GRI | 1787 | 11 | 4 |
| moer,van | judocus | steenwinckel,van | anna | GRI | 1641 | 9 | 22 |
| moer,van | laurentius | lumans | joanna | GRI | 1792 | 4 | 29 |
| moer,van | wilhelmus | segbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1650 | 12 | 13 |
| moerenhout | anna maria | lauwers | antonius | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 18 |
| moerenhout | barbara | mollemans | petrus | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| moerenhout | catharina | boelpape,de | jan | GRI | 1589 | 8 | 24 |
| moerenhout | egidius | seneca | anna catharina | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 3 |
| moerenhout | elisabeth | schuermans | henricus | GRI | 1598 | 8 | |
| moerenhout | elisabeth | molle,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 7 |
| moerenhout | elisabeth | seneca | philippus | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 1 |
| moerenhout | everardus | blaes,de | barbara | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 17 |
| moerenhout | florentia | moriau | jan | GRI | 1700 | 1 | 29 |
| moerenhout | florentius | moer,van | barbara | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 28 |
| moerenhout | franciscus | abs | magdalena | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 3 |
| moerenhout | franciscus | steenwinckel,van | maria | GRI | 1764 | 7 | 5 |
| moerenhout | franciscus | borght,van der | petronella | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 18 |
| moerenhout | jacobus | leemans | petronella | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 10 |
| moerenhout | jan | lambrech | agatha | GRI | 1643 | 11 | 8 |
| moerenhout | jan | josef | judoca | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 8 |
| moerenhout | judocus | mombaerts | cornelia | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 26 |
| moerenhout | maria | sloors | norbertus | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 23 |
| moerenhout | maria | lier,van | stephanus | GRI | 1742 | 4 | 5 |
| moerenhout | maria | minnen,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1780 | 8 | 19 |
| moerenhout | otto | campenhout,van | magdalena | GRI | 1621 | 8 | 23 |
| moerenhout | petrus | gratias | ursula | GRI | 1730 | 10 | 8 |
| moerenhout | philippus | dirickx | elisabeth | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| moesen,ver | anna | doncker,de | judocus | GRI | 1653 | 2 | 18 |
| moesen,ver | anna | humbeeck,van | jan | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 16 |
| moesen,ver | antonia | bruyn,de | arnoldus | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 26 |
| moesen,ver | antonia | sceelkens | gulielmus | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 21 |
| moesen,ver | barbara | haegen,van der | judocus | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| moesen,ver | barbara | janssens | henricus | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 5 |
| moesen,ver | catharina | dignens | walterus | GRI | 1605 | 7 | |
| moesen,ver | catharina | scheunis | jan | GRI | 1725 | 6 | 10 |
| moesen,ver | cornelius | leemans | maria | GRI | 1660 | 5 | 9 |
| moesen,ver | georgius | huynegem,van | maria | GRI | 1702 | 8 | 1 |
| moesen,ver | jan | berge,van den | barbara | GRI | 1647 | 3 | 4 |
| moesen,ver | jan franciscus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1788 | 8 | 5 |
| moesen,ver | jan franciscus joseph | wouters | elisabeth | GRI | 1788 | 1 | 13 |
| moesen,ver | margareta | lier,van | jan | GRI | 1656 | 5 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| moesen,ver | margareta | bulens | adam | GRI | 1670 | 7 | 23 |
| moesen,ver | maria | bourgoigne, van | christophorus | GRI | 1732 | 1 | 9 |
| moesen,ver | maria | schaillers | leonardus | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 26 |
| moesen,ver | maria | haegen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 5 |
| moesen,ver | maria catharina | assche, van | franciscus | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 3 |
| moesen,ver | petronella | bruel, van den | philippus | GRI | 1586 | 7 | 29 |
| moesen,ver | petronella | hanssens | jan | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 4 |
| moesen,ver | petrus | diricx | catharina | GRI | 1595 | 8 | |
| moesen,ver | petrus | veldekens | anna | GRI | 1695 | 7 | 23 |
| moesen,ver | petrus | becker, de | petronella | GRI | 1707 | 7 | 28 |
| moesen,ver | petrus | leeuw, de | barbara | GRI | 1735 | 8 | 30 |
| moesen,ver | petrus | lier, van | maria anna | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 9 |
| moesen,ver | petrus | lions | maria anna | GRI | 1791 | 10 | 2 |
| mol, van | egidius | boeck, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 18 |
| mol, van | jan | vrijdaghs | catharina | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 20 |
| mol, van | jan baptist | moerenhout | elisabeth | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 7 |
| mol, van | michael | timmermans | maria | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 23 |
| mol, van | petrus | beemont | catharina | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 17 |
| mollemans | barbara | winter, de | libertus | GRI | 1791 | 11 | 22 |
| mollemans | petronella | racquet | nicolaes | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 5 |
| mollemans | petrus | moerenhoudt | barbara | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 13 |
| mollemans | wilhelmus | lombaerts | maria anna | GRI | 1796 | 9 | 8 |
| mombaerts | catharina | wandelaer, de | ludovicus | GRI | 1757 | 9 | 4 |
| mombaerts | cornelia | moerenhout | judocus | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 26 |
| mombaerts | cornelia | breucker, de | adrianus | GRI | 1739 | 7 | 14 |
| mombaerts | jan | govaert | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 5 | 27 |
| mommaerts | carolus | lier, van | joanna | GRI | 1730 | 6 | 3 |
| mommaerts | catharina | vennemans | petrus | GRI | 1777 | 9 | 17 |
| mommaerts | cornelius | elst, van der | francisca | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 28 |
| mommens | michael | boonants | maria joanna | GRI | 1707 | 1 | 23 |
| mon, van | maria | compas | jacobus | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| mont, du | anna | hoes | josephus | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 27 |
| mont, du | anna | cre, de | martinus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 25 |
| mont, du | petrus | coudsijs | anna | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 16 |
| moor, de | elisabeth | rosiers | josephus | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| moor, van | elisabeth | bijl | henricus | GRI | 1602 | 6 | |
| moor, van | elisabeth | mertens | judocus | GRI | 1608 | 5 | |
| moor, van | jan | scellemans | margareta | GRI | 1608 | 1 | |
| moor, ver | catharina | bessesms | gulielmus | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 20 |
| moran | anna francisca | vrydagh | jan | GRI | 1785 | 10 | 23 |
| moran | henricus | loock, van | joanna | GRI | 1741 | 3 | 16 |
| moran | lucia | wouters | jan | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 4 |
| moriau | anna maria | hemelrijck, van | henricus | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 9 |
| moriau | catharina | maele, van der | petrus | GRI | 1681 | 10 | 19 |
| moriau | elisabeth | haeghen, ver | jan | GRI | 1689 | 9 | 22 |
| moriau | jan | eertbrugge, ver | joanna maria | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 24 |
| moriau | jan | moerenhout, van | florentia | GRI | 1700 | 1 | 29 |
| moriau | joanna | stappen, ver | norbertus | GRI | 1699 | 5 | 17 |
| moriau | joanna | cre, de | martinus | GRI | 1710 | 5 | 1 |
| moriau | michael | quisthoudt | francisca | GRI | 1618 | 6 | 19 |
| moriau | petronella | monincx | judocus | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 22 |
| moriel | maria alberica | eekhout, van | jan | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 24 |
| mostien | petrus | branden, van den | anna | GRI | 1762 | 9 | 19 |
| mostin | maria francisca | raedemaecker, de | petrus | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 5 |
| mousty | elisabeth | meren, ver | franciscus | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 8 |
| moyson | anna maria | meutermans | cornelius | GRI | 1766 | 2 | 10 |
| moyson | catharina | parijs | adolphus | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 22 |
| moyson | catharina | coosemans | ferdinandus | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 9 |
| moyson | catharina | humbeke, van | franciscus | GRI | 1713 | 3 | 14 |
| moyson | catharina | relegem, van | henricus | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 15 |
| moyson | david | elst, ver | joanna | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 25 |
| moyson | egidius | permentier | philippina | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 6 |
| moyson | florentia | bijls | fredericus | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 25 |
| moyson | jan | teeuws | joanna | GRI | 1648 | 10 | 3 |
| moyson | jan franciscus | hamme, van | maria philippina | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 26 |
| moyson | joanna catharina | bontridder, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 26 |
| moyson | judoca | scrick, van der | petrus henricus | GRI | 1708 | 3 | 10 |
| moyson | judocus | joseph | petronella | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 7 |
| moyson | laurentia | tilemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 27 |
| moyson | margareta | leemans | petrus | GRI | 1623 | 7 | 30 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| moyson | petronella | laurent | gulielmus | GRI | 1679 | 10 | 14 |
| moyson | theodora | herbosch | nicolaes | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 7 |
| moyson | waltherus | leemans | maria joanna | GRI | 1766 | 10 | 1 |
| moyson | waltherus franciscus | libert | anna catharina | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 1 |
| mulder,de | anna catharina | smet,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 22 |
| mulder,de | gudula | humbeke,van | petrus | GRI | 1671 | 11 | 5 |
| mulder,de | jan | gheerents | maria | GRI | 1614 | 2 | 9 |
| mulder,de | jan | cuyper,de | maria | GRI | 1710 | 11 | 4 |
| mulder,de | jan | hemeleers | catharina | GRI | 1747 | 6 | 4 |
| mulder,de | maria | londerzeel | henricus | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 23 |
| mulder,de | maria elisabeth | borght,van der | judocus | GRI | 1793 | 12 | 17 |
| mulder,de | michael | ketels | anna | GRI | 1673 | 2 | 12 |
| mulder,de | michael | buggenhout,van | judoca | GRI | 1678 | 12 | 22 |
| mulder,de | michael | beveren,van | anna | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 10 |
| mulder,de | nicolaes | steppe | angelina | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 29 |
| mulder,de | wilhelmus | hoillenbergh,van | joanna | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 28 |
| mulders,van | jan | daemps | barbara | GRI | 1633 | 3 | 4 |
| mulders,van | joanna | beet,ver | carolus | GRI | 1685 | 6 | 3 |
| mulders,van | joanna | paternoster | petrus | GRI | 1690 | 6 | 13 |
| mulders,van | maria anna | smets | franciscus | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 6 |
| mulders,van | michael | loock,van | joanna | GRI | 1710 | 2 | 18 |
| mulders,van | nicolaes | grove,de | maria anna | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 1 |
| mulders,van | petrus | hamme,van | anna maria | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 16 |
| muller | isabella | campenhoudt,van | petrus | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 4 |
| munter,de | anna | papegem,van | petrus | GRI | 1656 | 11 | |
| munter,de | anna | cool | matthias | GRI | 1657 | 2 | |
| munter,de | engelbertus | bever,van | martina | GRI | 1618 | 11 | 25 |
| munter,de | francisca | blocke,van | jan | GRI | 1597 | 4 | |
| munter,de | joanna | brande,van den | franciscus | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 18 |
| munter,de | martinus | inde,van den | anna | GRI | 1629 | 10 | |
| munter,de | martinus | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 25 |
| naelem,van | reynerius | messen,ver | maria | GRI | 1712 | 2 | 7 |
| nagels | laurentius | bijls | joanna | GRI | 1721 | 2 | 22 |
| namen,van | jan | veken,van der | philippina | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| namen,van | maria | haghen,ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1663 | 2 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| naniant | elisabeth | bondtridder,de | egidius | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 14 |
| nassenhoven,van | gertrudis | lansenberghe,van | egidius | GRI | 1577 | 11 | |
| nau,de | joanna | greton | franciscus | GRI | 1679 | 3 | 4 |
| neervelt,van | maria | greve,de | alexander | GRI | 1758 | 4 | 4 |
| neervelt,van | petronella | deuren,ter | gulielmus | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 16 |
| neervelt,van | petronella | taeyaerts | petrus | GRI | 1772 | 2 | 19 |
| netels | alexius | augustine | susanna | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 25 |
| netels | petrus | wouters | anna | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 8 |
| netens | alexius | biezen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1715 | 12 | 12 |
| neuteleers | anna | smedt,de | adrianus | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 4 |
| nichels | anna | doncker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1726 | 4 | 30 |
| nichels | anna maria | leemans | cornelius | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 14 |
| nichels | barbara | mespelter | jan | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 30 |
| nichels | catharina | broeck,van den | martinus | GRI | 1658 | 2 | 24 |
| nichels | catharina | campenhoudt,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 17 |
| nichels | elisabeth | vetter,de | petrus | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 8 |
| nichels | elisabeth | vrijdagh | jan | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 9 |
| nichels | franciscus | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 27 |
| nichels | henricus | buelens | barbara | GRI | 1596 | 6 | |
| nichels | henricus | huysegoms | joanna | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 20 |
| nichels | jan | peeters | catharina | GRI | 1630 | 4 | 30 |
| nichels | jan | meren,ver | maria | GRI | 1656 | 5 | 14 |
| nichels | ludovica | maetens | cornelius | GRI | 1675 | 8 | 4 |
| nichels | magdalena | haegen,ver | gerardus | GRI | 1673 | 12 | 2 |
| nichels | maria | corselis | jan | GRI | 1635 | 6 | 22 |
| nichels | maria | broeck,van den | egidius | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| nichels | maria | marq | silvester | GRI | 1668 | 2 | 5 |
| nichels | maria | schel,van | jan | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 31 |
| nicolai | jan | gheerts | philippina | GRI | 1618 | 8 | 19 |
| nicolai | jan baptist | quisthout | egidia theresia | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 2 |
| nicolas | isabella | branquart | petrus | GRI | 1765 | 5 | 7 |
| niet,ver | barbara | erp,van | jan | GRI | 1711 | 9 | 16 |
| nieuwen,ver | leonardus | minnen,ver | martina | GRI | 1746 | 1 | 29 |
| nieuwenhove,van | anna catharina | leemans | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 25 |
| nieuwenhove,van | egidius | borght,van der | judoca | GRI | 1700 | 6 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| nieuwenhove, van | jan | sas, 't | elisabeth | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 6 |
| nieuwenhove, van | jan | perre, van der | joanna catharina | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 23 |
| nieuwenhove, van | judocus | heyman | anna | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 24 |
| nieuwenhove, van | judocus | groef, de | maria | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 27 |
| nieuwenhove, van | maria | baesroy, van | franciscus | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 6 |
| nieuwenhuysse, van | anna | stappen, ver | daniel | GRI | 1672 | 11 | 15 |
| nieuwenhuysse, van | anna | linthout, van | gabriel | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 22 |
| nieuwenhuysse, van | anna | hemelrijck | petrus | GRI | 1682 | 6 | 9 |
| nieuwenhuysse, van | jan baptist | borght, van der | carolina | GRI | 1756 | 12 | 4 |
| nieuwenhuysse, van | petrus | stappen, ver | anna | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 8 |
| nijs | catharina | stappen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 28 |
| nijs | joanna | siffert | laurentius | GRI | 1793 | 2 | 3 |
| nijs | laurentius | cuypers | judoca | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 11 |
| nijs, de | petrus | doncker, de | antonia | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 30 |
| nijs, de | philippus | slachmeulen | petronella | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 16 |
| nijverseel, van | antonius | gijsens | joanna | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 12 |
| nijverseel, van | jan | willems | cornelia | GRI | 1713 | 1 | 17 |
| nijverseel, van | joanna | hendrix | jacobus | GRI | 1675 | 11 | 12 |
| nijverseel, van | joanna | campenhout, van | petrus | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 13 |
| nijverseel, van | maria | buelens | golias | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |
| nijverseel, van | wilhelmus | vos, de | margareta | GRI | 1660 | 6 | 26 |
| nijverseel, van | wilhelmus | sergoiene | gertrudis | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 11 |
| nimmen, van | antonius | meiren, ver | anna maria | GRI | 1769 | 1 | 17 |
| noel | anna maria | cantin | jan baptist | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 3 |
| noy, de la | jacobus | vadder, de | catharina | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 1 |
| nuffel, van | barbara | traps | robertus | GRI | 1730 | 8 | 20 |
| nuffel, van | joanna | heyndrick, de | cornelius | GRI | 1698 | 9 | 23 |
| nuffel, van | joanna | campenhout, van | petrus | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 28 |
| nuffel, van | joanna | cantina | robertus | GRI | 1730 | 12 | 2 |
| nuyts | cornelius | boeck, de | anna maria | GRI | 1765 | 8 | 18 |
| obbergen, van | elisabeth | rampelbergh | franciscus | GRI | 1729 | 12 | 4 |
| obbergen, van | judocus | veken, van der | anna | GRI | 1626 | 8 | 16 |
| obbergen, van | magdalena | leemans | jan | GRI | 1617 | 5 | 20 |
| obits | maria anna | gerssemeter | judocus | GRI | 1794 | 10 | 15 |
| oisters | philippus | coppens | catharina | GRI | 1713 | 7 | 6 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| onckel, van | anna | loomans | jan | GRI | 1592 | 1 | |
| ondersocht | gertrudis | brande, van den | henricus | GRI | 1733 | 1 | 8 |
| onsem, van | cecilia | besselt, ver | bernardus | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 14 |
| onsem, van | clara | bloke, van den | philippus | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 24 |
| oostens | catharina | boeck, de | egidius | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 25 |
| oostens | elisabeth | vrebosch | gerardus | GRI | 1765 | 2 | 12 |
| opbrussel | maria anna | campenhoudt, van | matthias | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 25 |
| ophem, van | barbara | brande, van den | jan | GRI | 1636 | 8 | 28 |
| ophem, van | catharina | papegem, van | henricus | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 1 |
| ophem, van | hubertus | meyskens | antonia | GRI | 1611 | 11 | 22 |
| ophem, van | lambertus | veken, van der | margareta | GRI | 1603 | 8 | |
| opstal, van | barbara | lint, van | jan baptist | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 2 |
| opstal, van | henricus | loock, van | catharina | GRI | 1757 | 3 | 19 |
| opstal, van | jan henricus | meyskens | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 2 |
| opstal, van | maria anna | sloors | jan franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 9 | 10 |
| opstal, van | petrus | campenhout, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1784 | 5 | 18 |
| ossel, van | joanna | merten | simon | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 19 |
| overdeput | catharina | velde, van de | judocus | GRI | 1708 | 5 | 4 |
| overdeput | catharina | velde, van de | judocus | GRI | 1708 | 4 | 19 |
| overstraten, van | anna | campenhoudt, van | gaspar | GRI | 1659 | 2 | 18 |
| overstraten, van | anna | ham, van | henricus | GRI | 1663 | 5 | 19 |
| oyenbrugge, d' de duras | anna maria | rahier, de | ferdinandus egidius | GRI | 1680 | 4 | 29 |
| oyenbrugge, d' de duras | antonia | oyenbrugge, d' de duras | gerardus | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 19 |
| oyenbrugge, d' de duras | gerardus | oyenbrugge, d' de duras | antonia | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 19 |
| pacque | margareta | daems | guerricus noe | GRI | 1592 | 8 | |
| paeschen, van | elisabeth | greps | jan baptist | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 16 |
| paeschen, van | laurentius | raet, de | joanna | GRI | 1733 | 7 | 22 |
| paeschen, van | petrus | willems | joanna catharina | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 23 |
| paeschen, van | simon | wouters | judoca | GRI | 1733 | 11 | 19 |
| page, le | anna | mertens | laurentius arnoldus | GRI | 1590 | 4 | |
| page, le | godefridus | linthoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1615 | 9 | 1 |
| page, le | joanna | as, van | adrianus | GRI | 1720 | 1 | 14 |
| palstermans | gaspar | scepdael | catharina | GRI | 1704 | 5 | 25 |
| palsters | antonius | becker, de | maria | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 17 |
| pannee | maria josepha | cronberger | michael | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| pantecras | andreas | vrijdagh | barbara | GRI | 1674 | 8 | 11 |
| pantecras | maria | smet,de | petrus | GRI | 1715 | 3 | 5 |
| pape,de | egidius | vadder,de | joanna | GRI | 1644 | 1 | 10 |
| papegem,van | anna | craen | henricus | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 27 |
| papegem,van | anna | lier,van | ludovicus | GRI | 1695 | 1 | 22 |
| papegem,van | anna | danois | ludovicus | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 20 |
| papegem,van | anna | schel,van | jan | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 27 |
| papegem,van | antonijs | bulens | petronella | GRI | 1640 | 2 | 11 |
| papegem,van | catharina | bree,van den | jan | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 20 |
| papegem,van | catharina | jacobs | petrus | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 1 |
| papegem,van | henricus | ophem,van | catharina | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 1 |
| papegem,van | henricus | branden,van den | maria | GRI | 1663 | 6 | 5 |
| papegem,van | joanna | vetter,de | bartholomeus | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| papegem,van | joanna | loock,van | cornelius | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 11 |
| papegem,van | joanna | coesemans | jan | GRI | 1756 | 6 | 22 |
| papegem,van | laurentius | pauwels | anna | GRI | 1746 | 5 | 25 |
| papegem,van | lucas | hasselt,ver | maria | GRI | 1633 | 12 | 5 |
| papegem,van | lucia | thielemans | henricus | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 22 |
| papegem,van | maria | cuytters | henricus | GRI | 1622 | 5 | 5 |
| papegem,van | maria | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 14 |
| papegem,van | maria | bourgoigne,van | christophorus | GRI | 1716 | 1 | 7 |
| papegem,van | maria | cnop | henricus | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 4 |
| papegem,van | martinus | besselt,ver | barbara | GRI | 1625 | 8 | 25 |
| papegem,van | petrus | muntre,de | anna | GRI | 1656 | 11 | |
| papens | franciscus | cauwenbergh,van | joanna | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 13 |
| paridaens | ludovicus | vlux | barbara | GRI | 1668 | 12 | 15 |
| parijs | adolphus | moysoons | catharina | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 22 |
| parijs | barbara | campenhout,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1721 | 2 | 19 |
| parijs | elisabeth | becker,de | stephanus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 15 |
| parijs | gaspar | thielmans | catharina | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 5 |
| parijs | henricus | rie,du | carolina | GRI | 1797 | 1 | 7 |
| parijs | jan baptist | praet,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 7 |
| parijs | maria anna | brenaer | jan franciscus | GRI | 1794 | 8 | 3 |
| parijs | matthia | campenhout,van | franciscus | GRI | 1726 | 7 | 20 |
| parijs | nicolaes | vekemans | anna | GRI | 1691 | 8 | 2 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| parijs | petronella | potoms | jan baptist | GRI | 1787 | 1 | 30 |
| parijs | robertus | meyskens | elisabeth | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 23 |
| parijs | stephanus | broeck,van den | anna maria | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 28 |
| parmesaen | catharina | schel,van | jan | GRI | 1763 | 2 | 13 |
| parmesaen | jacobus | minnnen,van der | anna | GRI | 1735 | 4 | 12 |
| partz,de | franciscus | timmermans | judoca | GRI | 1745 | 5 | 22 |
| pascal | elisabeth | gught,van | jacobus | GRI | 1752 | 6 | 11 |
| pascal | elisabeth | lauwens | jan | GRI | 1778 | 7 | 21 |
| pascal | jan | cuyper,de | maria | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 5 |
| pascal | joanna | waelem,van | paulus | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 16 |
| passchaers | maria | buelens | adrianus | GRI | 1613 | 6 | |
| paternoster | laurentius | elst,van der | magdalena | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 17 |
| paternoster | petrus | meulder,van | joanna | GRI | 1690 | 6 | 13 |
| paternoster | petrus | bloke,van den | clara | GRI | 1729 | 6 | 14 |
| patteet | egidius | cre,de | anna | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 28 |
| patteet | egidius | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1755 | 11 | 4 |
| pauls | judocus | couwenbergh,van | maria | GRI | 1712 | 8 | 17 |
| paulus,de | antonijs | schueren,van der | maria anna | GRI | 1730 | 6 | 20 |
| pauw,de | barbara | houten,van den | gulielmus | GRI | 1725 | 8 | 12 |
| pauw,de | daniel | laenens | catharina | GRI | 1638 | 4 | 13 |
| pauw,de | laurentius | hamme,van | judoca | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 13 |
| pauwels | anna | paepegem,van | laurentius | GRI | 1746 | 5 | 25 |
| pauwels | anna maria | houten,van den | judocus | GRI | 1781 | 5 | 8 |
| pauwels | catharina | coffe | egidius | GRI | 1731 | 2 | 25 |
| pauwels | catharina | josef | petrus | GRI | 1750 | 6 | 1 |
| pauwels | catharina | lauwens | franciscus | GRI | 1775 | 4 | 26 |
| pauwels | catharina | libert | judocus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 10 |
| pauwels | egidius | houte,van den | theresia | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 16 |
| pauwels | elisabeth | pleyn,van der | jan | GRI | 1765 | 2 | 3 |
| pauwels | franciscus | danois | joanna | GRI | 1733 | 6 | 2 |
| pauwels | henricus | loock,van | anna | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 1 |
| pauwels | jan | ridder,de | maria | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 26 |
| pauwels | jan | houten,van den | catharina | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 4 |
| pauwels | jan baptist | rops | agnes | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 3 |
| pauwels | maria | meyskens | jan baptist | GRI | 1781 | 11 | 26 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| pauwels | nicolaes | huysegem, vvan | maria | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 18 |
| pauwels | petrus | snick | maria | GRI | 1723 | 12 | 7 |
| peel, van der | petrus | slachmolen, van | anna catharina | GRI | 1779 | 2 | 9 |
| peeters | adrianus | bossche, van den | eycken | GRI | 1589 | 11 | 28 |
| peeters | adrianus | bossch, van den | eycken | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 26 |
| peeters | andreas | cocq, de | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 10 | 6 |
| peeters | andreas | peeters | anna maria | GRI | 1751 | 7 | 13 |
| peeters | anna | cammaert | arnoldus | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 8 |
| peeters | anna maria | peeters | andreas | GRI | 1751 | 7 | 13 |
| peeters | anna maria | meert | petrus bernardus | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 22 |
| peeters | barbara | loose, de | jan | GRI | 1641 | 2 | 1 |
| peeters | catharina | nickils | jan | GRI | 1630 | 4 | 30 |
| peeters | catharina | linthout, van | christophorus | GRI | 1715 | 2 | 12 |
| peeters | catharina | praet, van | petrus | GRI | 1726 | 12 | 12 |
| peeters | catharina | leemans | cornelius | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 30 |
| peeters | clara | peeters | jan | GRI | 1648 | 10 | 20 |
| peeters | daniel | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1689 | 11 | 23 |
| peeters | elisabeth | tervecoren | gaspar | GRI | 1679 | 5 | 2 |
| peeters | elisabeth | elst, van der | jan | GRI | 1743 | 1 | 10 |
| peeters | elisabeth | doren, van | nicolaes | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 10 |
| peeters | elisabeth | hertoghe, de | augustinus norbertus | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 12 |
| peeters | elisabeth | vleeschouwer, de | florus | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 18 |
| peeters | gertrudis | elst, van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1614 | 7 | |
| peeters | henricus | vadder, de | barbara | GRI | 1646 | 8 | 19 |
| peeters | henricus | hasaert | maria | GRI | 1720 | 11 | 26 |
| peeters | henricus | cauwenbergh, van | barbara | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 4 |
| peeters | henricus | swaenevelt, van | anna | GRI | 1750 | 5 | 25 |
| peeters | jacoba | linden, ver | martinus | GRI | 1765 | 11 | 2 |
| peeters | jan | peeters | clara | GRI | 1648 | 10 | 20 |
| peeters | jan | cambrer | maria anna | GRI | 1715 | 9 | 29 |
| peeters | joanna | cnop | josephus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| peeters | judocus | gucht, van de | joanna | GRI | 1770 | 11 | 26 |
| peeters | martinus | bulens | joanna | GRI | 1675 | 4 | 28 |
| peeters | nicolaes | branden, van den | francisca | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 4 |
| peeters | petronella | jacobs | henricus | GRI | 1775 | 1 | 24 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| peeters | petrus | plast,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 10 |
| peeters | petrus | humbeek,van | barbara | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 26 |
| peeters | petrus | doms | anna | GRI | 1751 | 11 | 25 |
| peeters | wilhelmus | dosselaer,van | catharina | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 21 |
| pelicaen | jan baptist | haevert,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 26 |
| pelicaen | maria anna | jacobs | philippus | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 16 |
| pelicaen | nicolaes | dries,van den | maria | GRI | 1740 | 7 | 25 |
| penninckx | jan | loose,de | maria | GRI | 1648 | 2 | 15 |
| pepermans | jan baptist | joseph | elisabeth | GRI | 1791 | 3 | 8 |
| perlao | amandus | doyon | maria | GRI | 1598 | 9 | |
| permentier | maria anna | huygens | gerardus | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 17 |
| permentier | petrus | stappen,ver | judoca | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 2 |
| permentier | philippina | moyesoen | egidius | GRI | 1664 | 11 | 6 |
| permentier | wilhelmus | tielemans | barbara | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 22 |
| peron | maria | vos,de | gerardus | GRI | 1668 | 2 | 5 |
| perre,van de | antonius | besselt,ver | anna | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 9 |
| perre,van de | antonius | vluxs | margareta | GRI | 1709 | 2 | 10 |
| perre,van de | barbara | doms | laurentius | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 12 |
| perre,van de | catharina | bloockmans | nicolaes | GRI | 1593 | 7 | |
| perre,van de | cornelia | soctri | jan | GRI | 1636 | 1 | 8 |
| perre,van de | georgius | campenhout,van | margareta | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 8 |
| perre,van de | jan | borght,van der | maria josepha | GRI | 1760 | 9 | 30 |
| perre,van de | jan baptist | meyskens | anna catharina | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 2 |
| perre,van de | joanna catharina | nieuwenhove,van | jan | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 23 |
| perre,van de | maria | buelens | laurentius | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| perre,van de | maria anna | caeren,ver | jan | GRI | 1796 | 11 | 21 |
| perre,van de | wilhelmus | lauwens | petronella | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 20 |
| perremans | francisca | campenhout,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1701 | 3 | 19 |
| persoons | joanna | becker,de | michael | GRI | 1718 | 10 | 9 |
| persoons | petronella | corwel | jan | GRI | 1714 | 5 | 13 |
| pesier | jan | tersmertens | elisabeth | GRI | 1608 | 12 | |
| petrus | adrianus | bossche,van den | joanna | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 25 |
| petrus | judocus | elst,ver | margareta | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 27 |
| peupli | jan baptist | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1774 | 7 | 19 |
| peupli | judocus | kempeneer,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1780 | 11 | 6 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| pica | catharina | daele,van den | henricus | GRI | 1627 | 4 | 27 |
| picaerts | josephus | breuckel,de | anna | GRI | 1676 | 11 | 29 |
| picardie,de | maria joanna | micheles | jan baptist | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 6 |
| pierrij | paulus | wouters | petronella | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 7 |
| pierry | anna maria | doncker,de | egidius | GRI | 1795 | 6 | 29 |
| piessens | carolus | seghbroeck,van | philippina | GRI | 1733 | 10 | 3 |
| piessens | elisabeth | berge,van den | franciscus | GRI | 1637 | 2 | 22 |
| pijn | barbara | bloeck,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 5 |
| pijn | barbara | speciael | judocus | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 24 |
| pijn | laurentius | polspoel | joanna | GRI | 1596 | 12 | 30 |
| pijperseel,van | catharina | craenen | gulielmus | GRI | 1719 | 8 | 9 |
| pijperseel,van | elisabeth | linden,ver | jan | GRI | 1738 | 2 | 9 |
| pijperseel,van | jan | helewijck,van | joanna | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 24 |
| pipenpoy | maria | hemer,de | egidius | GRI | 1616 | 4 | |
| pirijns | adrianus | doncker,de | maria | GRI | 1796 | 2 | 1 |
| pissael | judocus | dam,van | anna | GRI | 1725 | 1 | 16 |
| pissaert | elisabeth | vrebosch | henricus | GRI | 1757 | 7 | 11 |
| plas | petrus | borght,van der | judoca | GRI | 1702 | 1 | 7 |
| plas,van de | catharina | elst,van der | philippus | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 24 |
| plas,van de | elisabeth | dictus | adrianus | GRI | 1651 | 7 | 30 |
| plas,van de | henricus | grove,de | maria | GRI | 1630 | 5 | 21 |
| plas,van de | henricus | maes | anna maria | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 11 |
| plas,van de | margareta | delli | nicolaes | GRI | 1604 | 9 | |
| plas,van de | maria | hamme,van | jan | GRI | 1708 | 12 | 23 |
| plas,van de | maria | rety,de | ignatius petrus | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 31 |
| plas,van de | maria | bot,le | jan carolus | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 8 |
| plasky | jacobus | eesbeke,van | catharina | GRI | 1717 | 7 | 13 |
| plasman | elisabeth | sipon | paulus | GRI | 1642 | 9 | 23 |
| plast,ver | anna | claessens | henricus | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 2 |
| plast,ver | anna maria | goossens | jan | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 17 |
| plast,ver | anna maria | vleeracker | petrus | GRI | 1751 | 3 | 20 |
| plast,ver | catharina | calewaert | nicolaes | GRI | 1592 | 8 | |
| plast,ver | cornelia | weyckmans | ludovicus | GRI | 1762 | 8 | 10 |
| plast,ver | elisabeth | grove,de | jan | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 20 |
| plast,ver | elisabeth | vleminckx | gulielmus | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| plast,ver | elisabeth | peeters | petrus | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 10 |
| plast,ver | elisabeth | stappen,ver | judocus | GRI | 1718 | 5 | 15 |
| plast,ver | ferdinandus | vrebosch | maria | GRI | 1748 | 5 | 12 |
| plast,ver | francisca | swaervelt | petrus | GRI | 1665 | 5 | 2 |
| plast,ver | franciscus | vleinck,de | petronella gertrudis | GRI | 1749 | 6 | 10 |
| plast,ver | gertrudis | greve,de | antoonius | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 19 |
| plast,ver | jan baptist | bosch,van den | maria anna | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 2 |
| plast,ver | joanna | wouters | jan | GRI | 1653 | 7 | 27 |
| plast,ver | joanna | brion | stephanus | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| plast,ver | joanna | rendens | petrus | GRI | 1657 | 9 | 15 |
| plast,ver | joanna | vos,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1672 | 6 | 26 |
| plast,ver | joanna | timmermans | laurentius | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 21 |
| plast,ver | joanna | millard | michael | GRI | 1717 | 1 | 7 |
| plast,ver | joanna | lauwers | alexander | GRI | 1721 | 6 | 18 |
| plast,ver | joanna | ridder,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 27 |
| plast,ver | joanna | boeck,de | jacobus | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| plast,ver | judoca | vellekens | petrus | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 29 |
| plast,ver | laurentius | beyst,ver | barbara | GRI | 1704 | 6 | 1 |
| plast,ver | margareta | labus | gulielmus | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| plast,ver | maria | campenhoudt,van | engelbertus | GRI | 1617 | 10 | 15 |
| plast,ver | maria | lauwers | jan | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 22 |
| plast,ver | maria | wauters | georgius | GRI | 1656 | 6 | 18 |
| plast,ver | maria | huyssegem,van | jan | GRI | 1682 | 5 | 10 |
| plast,ver | maria | wellens | egidius | GRI | 1716 | 9 | 8 |
| plast,ver | maria | coppens | franciscus | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 14 |
| plast,ver | maria anna | beneden,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 27 |
| plast,ver | michael | veken,van der | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 7 | 13 |
| plast,ver | michael | eede,van den | joanna | GRI | 1690 | 11 | 22 |
| plast,ver | nicolaes | niclaes | ludovica | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 25 |
| plast,ver | nicolaes | besselt,ver | maria | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 14 |
| plast,ver | paulus | scampaerts | joanna | GRI | 1589 | 5 | 28 |
| plast,ver | petronella | hemelrijck,van | antoonius josephus | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 11 |
| plast,ver | petrus | beneden,van | antonia | GRI | 1616 | 10 | 9 |
| plast,ver | petrus | segbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1627 | 6 | 20 |
| plast,ver | petrus | becker,de | cornelia | GRI | 1657 | 6 | 10 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| plast,ver | petrus | borght,van der | elisabeth | GRI | 1717 | 5 | 9 |
| plast,ver | petrus | wouters | lucia | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 7 |
| plast,ver | robertus | lathem,van | catharina | GRI | 1716 | 5 | 3 |
| plast,ver | susanna | segbrouck,van | jan | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| plast,ver | susanna | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 5 |
| plast,ver | wilhelmus | tielman | anna | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 16 |
| platteborse | henricus | diericx | margareta | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |
| plecker,de | anna | buggenhout,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1675 | 10 | 15 |
| plenier | joanna | mier,le | martinus | GRI | 1628 | 11 | 30 |
| pleyn,van der | jan | pauwels | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 2 | 3 |
| pleynst,ver | andreas | lint,van | anna | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 29 |
| poelmans | anna | lier,van | engelbertus | GRI | 1623 | 7 | 16 |
| polspoel | anna | meskens | judocus | GRI | 1619 | 10 | |
| polspoel | anna | beurcht,van der | laurentius | GRI | 1669 | 2 | 24 |
| polspoel | arnoldus | roy,van | magdalena | GRI | 1778 | 5 | 13 |
| polspoel | barbara | branden,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1681 | 1 | 9 |
| polspoel | bartholomeus | huygens | anna | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 8 |
| polspoel | catharina | rijs | antonius | GRI | 1642 | 10 | 5 |
| polspoel | catharina | campenhoudt,van | judocus | GRI | 1653 | 2 | 18 |
| polspoel | catharina | doncker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1654 | 5 | 5 |
| polspoel | catharina | dauw | gulielmus | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 23 |
| polspoel | catharina | peeters | daniel | GRI | 1689 | 11 | 23 |
| polspoel | catharina | bruylants | adrianus | GRI | 1714 | 2 | 3 |
| polspoel | christianus | campenhout,van | anna | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 7 |
| polspoel | elisabeth | becker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1662 | 6 | 12 |
| polspoel | elisabeth | campenhout,van | jan | GRI | 1678 | 4 | 19 |
| polspoel | engelbertus | winter,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1590 | 2 | 4 |
| polspoel | engelbertus | beneden,van | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 13 |
| polspoel | engelbertus | wijns | anna | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 7 |
| polspoel | franciscus | lauwers | elisabeth | GRI | 1785 | 1 | 10 |
| polspoel | gaspar | stappen | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 4 | 15 |
| polspoel | hubertus | breuckers | margareta | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 2 |
| polspoel | jan | soonckers | petronella | GRI | 1594 | 6 | |
| polspoel | jan | stappen,ver | maria | GRI | 1626 | 5 | 24 |
| polspoel | jan | willems | barbara | GRI | 1630 | 11 | 3 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| polspoel | jan | elst,van der | catharina | GRI | 1665 | 2 | 1 |
| polspoel | jan | elst,van der | catharina | GRI | 1665 | 4 | 13 |
| polspoel | jan | couwenbergh,van | catharina | GRI | 1707 | 3 | 1 |
| polspoel | jan | hust,ver | barbara | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 19 |
| polspoel | jan | tielt,van | joanna | GRI | 1733 | 7 | 12 |
| polspoel | jan baptist | roijcoram,van | joanna maria | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 16 |
| polspoel | joanna | pijn | laurentius | GRI | 1596 | 12 | 30 |
| polspoel | joanna | ruysevelt,van | adrianus | GRI | 1659 | 11 | 23 |
| polspoel | joanna | stroobant | jan | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 10 |
| polspoel | maria | spisseels | paulus | GRI | 1641 | 4 | 30 |
| polspoel | martinus | loose,de | joanna | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 17 |
| polspoel | martinus | waldraef | joanna | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 27 |
| polspoel | martinus | keteleer,de | gertrudis | GRI | 1760 | 10 | 26 |
| polspoel | martinus | huygens | joanna catharina | GRI | 1763 | 1 | 8 |
| polspoel | nicolaes | elst,ver | joanna | GRI | 1639 | 1 | 23 |
| polspoel | petronella | kermans | jacobus | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 17 |
| polspoel | petronella | meren,ver | jan | GRI | 1649 | 9 | 21 |
| pont,du | jan | bartholome | maria | GRI | 1719 | 9 | 29 |
| poorten,van der | michael | mertens | barbara | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 3 |
| poorten,van der | philippus | smet,de | joanna | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 22 |
| poorten,van der | susanna | max | franciscus | GRI | 1758 | 2 | 4 |
| pootmans | catharina | vlux | petrus | GRI | 1615 | 5 | 31 |
| poten,van der | susanna | semes | judocus | GRI | 1734 | 11 | 21 |
| potom,van | jan | breucker,de | gislena | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 28 |
| potoms | angelina | branden,van den | jan | GRI | 1768 | 8 | 2 |
| potoms | cornelius | bourgoigne,van | petronella | GRI | 1766 | 9 | 8 |
| potoms | jan baptist | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1763 | 4 | 26 |
| potoms | jan baptist | linden,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 22 |
| potoms | jan baptist | parijs | petronella | GRI | 1787 | 1 | 30 |
| praet,van | barbara | eesbeeck,van | adrianus | GRI | 1730 | 5 | 2 |
| praet,van | barbara | smet,de | petrus | GRI | 1743 | 8 | 25 |
| praet,van | elisabeth | blaes | laurentius | GRI | 1744 | 6 | 24 |
| praet,van | elisabeth | meskens | nicolaes | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 5 |
| praet,van | elisabeth | erp,van | petrus | GRI | 1775 | 2 | 14 |
| praet,van | elisabeth | parijs | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 7 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| praet, van | henricus | jacobs | maria anna | GRI | 1723 | 11 | 17 |
| praet, van | jan | segbroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| praet, van | jan | moer, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 9 |
| praet, van | jan | minot | maria | GRI | 1717 | 9 | 11 |
| praet, van | judocus | houten, van den | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 6 |
| praet, van | judocus | raes, de | maria anna | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 12 |
| praet, van | petronella | breucker, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1760 | 1 | 29 |
| praet, van | petrus | peeters | catharina | GRI | 1726 | 12 | 12 |
| preter, de | josephus | theys | barbara | GRI | 1759 | 11 | 25 |
| prins, de | catharina | houten, van den | petrus | GRI | 1709 | 4 | 23 |
| prins, de | catharina | hendricx | cornelius | GRI | 1720 | 3 | 9 |
| prins, de | catharina | bevere, van | andreas | GRI | 1732 | 5 | 22 |
| prins, de | jan | houten, van den | anna maria | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 11 |
| prins, de | jan franciscus | cammen, ver | anna maria | GRI | 1776 | 1 | 7 |
| prins, de | ludovicus | borght, van der | petronella | GRI | 1749 | 12 | 18 |
| prins, de | maria | funck | franciscus | GRI | 1712 | 1 | 9 |
| prins, de | petrus | roekens | maria | GRI | 1726 | 6 | 16 |
| proft, de | jan baptist | campenhoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 2 |
| proft, de | jan baptist | doncker, de | magdalena | GRI | 1797 | 4 | 24 |
| proft, de | josephus | houten, van den | maria | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 25 |
| proft, de | judocus | haveraels | joanna catharina | GRI | 1793 | 5 | 12 |
| proft, de | petrus | bouw, de | joanna | GRI | 1754 | 10 | 5 |
| proft, de | petrus | velde, van de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 29 |
| proft, de | philippus | schouwer, de | barbara | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 17 |
| promies | jan franciscus | besselt, ver | barbara | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 7 |
| promis | jan franciscus | sales | anna | GRI | 1707 | 6 | 19 |
| proost, de | marcus | broeck, van den | joanna maria | GRI | 1735 | 2 | 15 |
| proost, de | stephanus | humbeke, van | maria | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 3 |
| pulincks | matthias | blaes | anna | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 25 |
| put, van de | henricus | func | maria | GRI | 1617 | 6 | 25 |
| put, van de | maria | micheel | lambertus | GRI | 1697 | 9 | 29 |
| puttemans | anna | baerens | jan | GRI | 1731 | 9 | 4 |
| puttemans | anna maria | wellens | paulus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 22 |
| puttemans | christophorus | eynden, van den | joanna | GRI | 1687 | 2 | 4 |
| puttemans | henricus | willems | catharina | GRI | 1770 | 9 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| puttemans | hubertus | olbrechts | catharina | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 12 |
| puttemans | jacobus | raeymaecker,de | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 23 |
| puttemans | jan baptist | hulpen,ver | joanna | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 20 |
| puttemans | joanna | semes | judocus | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 4 |
| puttemans | martinus | vleeschouwer,de | judoca | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 1 |
| puttemans | petrus | binsch | anna maria | GRI | 1788 | 5 | 27 |
| puttemans | wilhelmus | meeren,van der | joanna catharina | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 1 |
| putters | barbara | vlux | egidius | GRI | 1632 | 2 | 23 |
| putters | judoca | buelens | laurentius | GRI | 1624 | 1 | 14 |
| putters | lucia | boinaert | paulus | GRI | 1643 | 4 | 26 |
| quinnar | anna maria | cort,de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 1 |
| quisthout | catharina | loerant | hieronimus | GRI | 1607 | 8 | 2 |
| quisthout | egidia thesisia | nicolai | jan baptist | GRI | 1677 | 5 | 2 |
| quisthout | francisca | moriou | michael | GRI | 1618 | 6 | 19 |
| quisthout | jacobus | mina,de la | ermelindis | GRI | 1651 | 8 | 26 |
| quisthout | joanna | buelens | michael | GRI | 1610 | 12 | |
| quisthout | ludovica | loerants | henricus | GRI | 1614 | 1 | 29 |
| quisthout | petronella | borssche,de | lucas | GRI | 1613 | 9 | |
| racquet | cornelius | bettens | joanna | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 16 |
| racquet | jan baptist | wermoes | maria | GRI | 1752 | 1 | 9 |
| racquet | jan baptist | branden,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 4 |
| racquet | jan franciscus | jacobs | joanna | GRI | 1757 | 4 | 18 |
| racquet | joanna | haegen,ver | matthias | GRI | 1782 | 7 | 21 |
| racquet | judoca | buys | franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 4 |
| racquet | nicolaes | mollemans | petronella | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 5 |
| racquet | petrus | bettens | maria anna | GRI | 1795 | 11 | 24 |
| raes | anna | sloos | marcus | GRI | 1647 | 10 | 15 |
| raes | engelbertus | mijten,van der | maria | GRI | 1718 | 1 | 8 |
| raes | jan | lambrechts | joanna | GRI | 1639 | 2 | 13 |
| raes | margareta | robbert | franciscus | GRI | 1623 | 10 | 17 |
| raes,de | anna | droeshout | nicolaes | GRI | 1719 | 7 | 30 |
| raes,de | anna maria | borremans | jan baptist | GRI | 1787 | 4 | 16 |
| raes,de | catharina | keteleer,de | cornelius | GRI | 1762 | 2 | 21 |
| raes,de | catharina | ackeleije,van | jan | GRI | 1771 | 2 | 3 |
| raes,de | catharina | boelpaep | jacobus | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| raes,de | elisabeth | blaey,de | jan | GRI | 1785 | 7 | 11 |
| raes,de | jan | berghe,van den | barbara | GRI | 1734 | 6 | 14 |
| raes,de | jan | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 29 |
| raes,de | laurentius | croonen | maria | GRI | 1737 | 9 | 28 |
| raes,de | maria | leemans | franciscus | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 30 |
| raes,de | maria anna | praet,van | judocus | GRI | 1780 | 7 | 12 |
| raes,de | maria anna | lint,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1793 | 1 | 8 |
| raes,de | matthias | leeuw,de | anna | GRI | 1728 | 4 | 25 |
| raes,de | petrus | wauters | judoca | GRI | 1720 | 2 | 7 |
| raes,de | theodorus | broeck,van den | catharina | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 22 |
| raesen | maria | bruylant | antonius | GRI | 1613 | 2 | 10 |
| raesvelt,van | jan | hof,van 't | joanna | GRI | 1638 | 2 | 10 |
| raet,de | anna petronella | galmart | henricus | GRI | 1782 | 8 | 6 |
| raet,de | catharina | scouwman | egidius | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 29 |
| raet,de | jan | haut,van den | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 10 | 20 |
| raet,de | joanna | paesschen,van | laurentius | GRI | 1733 | 7 | 22 |
| raet,de | laurentius | veldekens | anna | GRI | 1717 | 2 | 27 |
| raet,de | laurentius | brion | barbara | GRI | 1746 | 8 | 6 |
| raet,de | laurentius | hove,van den | anna catharina | GRI | 1781 | 7 | 2 |
| raet,de | philippus | maes | catharina | GRI | 1724 | 1 | 13 |
| raeymaecker,de | franciscus | smetcoren | joanna | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 26 |
| raeymaecker,de | jan baptist | cloots | elisabeth | GRI | 1760 | 1 | 8 |
| raeymaecker,de | joanna | laet,de | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 9 | 2 |
| raeymaecker,de | maria | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 5 |
| raeymaecker,de | maria elisabeth | puttemans | jacobus | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 23 |
| raeymaecker,de | martina | slachmolen,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 10 |
| raeymaecker,de | petrus | mostin | maria francisca | GRI | 1797 | 2 | 5 |
| raeymaeckers | daniel | wauters | catharina | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 9 |
| raeymaeckers | jacobus | bie,de | maria joanna | GRI | 1757 | 6 | 26 |
| raeymaeckers | jacobus | campenhoudt,van | anna | GRI | 1759 | 5 | 27 |
| raeymaeckers | jan | hoes | catharina | GRI | 1734 | 2 | 20 |
| rahier,de | ferdinandus egidius | oyenbrugge,de durax | anna maria | GRI | 1680 | 4 | 29 |
| rampelbergh | barbara | doncker,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1794 | 9 | 8 |
| rampelbergh | franciscus | salden | anna | GRI | 1724 | 11 | 1 |
| rampelbergh | franciscus | opberg,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1729 | 12 | 4 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| rampelbergh | franciscus | tervecoren | anna | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 7 |
| rampelbergh | franciscus | meyskens | anna | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 9 |
| rampelbergh | franciscus | steenwinckel,van | maria anna | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| rampelbergh | joanna | schouwer,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1776 | 2 | 13 |
| rampelbergh | judocus | michiels | theresia petronella maria | GRI | 1788 | 11 | 9 |
| rampelbergh | maria | schouwer,de | petrus | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| rampelbergh | petronella | buggenhoudt,van | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 11 | 25 |
| rampelbergh | petrus | hemelrijck,van | judoca | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 2 |
| rampelbergh,van | anna | lemmens | jan | GRI | 1690 | 2 | 6 |
| rampelbergh,van | anna joanna | lemmens | jan | GRI | 1689 | 9 | 29 |
| rant,du | claudina | beyghems,de | jacobus | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 1 |
| rebs | michael | sanden,van der | joanna | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 13 |
| redant | elisabeth | scepdael,van | jacobus | GRI | 1708 | 7 | 22 |
| relegem,van | henricus | moysons | catharina | GRI | 1749 | 5 | 15 |
| relegem,van | maria | elst,van der | jan | GRI | 1720 | 6 | 11 |
| relegem,van | martinus | lauwers | maria | GRI | 1656 | 7 | 18 |
| rendens | petrus | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1657 | 9 | 15 |
| renis | ambrosius | stappen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1776 | 5 | 19 |
| renos | jacoba | gijssens | martinus | GRI | 1723 | 5 | 23 |
| reps | michael | cuyper,de | joanna | GRI | 1741 | 9 | 22 |
| resch | joanna | schuyteneer,de | franciscus | GRI | 1750 | 2 | 14 |
| rety,de | ignatius petrus | plas,van den | maria | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 31 |
| reus,de | jan | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1784 | 10 | 26 |
| reus,de | joanna | wouters | adrianus | GRI | 1707 | 6 | 26 |
| rhodijns | jacobus | breucker,de | anna | GRI | 1685 | 9 | 17 |
| richard | franciscus | zaele,van de | catharina | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 25 |
| ridder,de | david | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 4 |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | haren,ver | jacobus | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 22 |
| ridder,de | elisabeth | huysegom | petrus | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 10 |
| ridder,de | franciscus | borght,van der | anna | GRI | 1693 | 1 | 12 |
| ridder,de | jan baptist | haegen,ver | maria | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 27 |
| ridder,de | joanna catharina | seype,van der | jacobus | GRI | 1744 | 8 | 1 |
| ridder,de | maria | pauwels | jan | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 26 |
| ridder,de | maria anna | smedt,de | franciscus | GRI | 1771 | 10 | 29 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| ridder,de | melchior | kenne,de | joanna | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 2 |
| ridder,de | nicolaes | kessebeeck,van | anna | GRI | 1720 | 11 | 19 |
| ridder,de | nicolaes | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1759 | 12 | 27 |
| rie,du | carolina | parijs | henricus | GRI | 1797 | 1 | 7 |
| rie,du | elisabeth josepha | meurisse | cornelius jan | GRI | 1774 | 11 | 14 |
| rie,du | joanna francisca | kinderen,van der | henricus | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 18 |
| rigal | petrus josephus | goffart | catharina | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 22 |
| rigou | catharina | bruylant | jan | GRI | 1673 | 4 | 27 |
| rijck,de | catharina | brugghen,ver | bartholomeus | GRI | 1664 | 6 | 17 |
| rijck,de | maria | clement | clemens | GRI | 1662 | 3 | 28 |
| rijdt,de | maria anna josepha | beken,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1783 | 4 | 28 |
| rijn,van den | laurentius | schoor,van | catharina | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 11 |
| rijs | antonijs | polspoel | catharina | GRI | 1642 | 10 | 5 |
| rijs,de | judocus | doncker,de | anna | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 10 |
| ringoot | franciscus | bettens | barbara | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 14 |
| ringoot | henricus | hoog,de | catharina | GRI | 1756 | 2 | 29 |
| ringoot | henricus | leeuw,de | joanna | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 5 |
| robberechts | antonijs | broeck,van den | maria anna | GRI | 1768 | 1 | 19 |
| robbroeck,van | joanna | boucht,van der | jan | GRI | 1642 | 2 | 23 |
| robert | franciscus | raes | margareta | GRI | 1623 | 10 | 17 |
| robijns | jacobus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 19 |
| robijns | joanna | roey,van | judocus | GRI | 1776 | 8 | 17 |
| roeckens | maria | prins,de | petrus | GRI | 1726 | 6 | 16 |
| roeckens | maria | haesaert | gerardus | GRI | 1728 | 12 | 5 |
| roelants | francisca | camermans | antonijs | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 9 |
| roelants | jacoba | goossens | jan | GRI | 1708 | 6 | 30 |
| roelants | margareta | meren,van der | henricus | GRI | 1615 | 6 | 29 |
| roelants | petronella | aerts | petrus | GRI | 1751 | 7 | 18 |
| roem,de | maria | smet,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 8 |
| roeskens | egidius | candries | petronella | GRI | 1675 | 8 | 11 |
| roggeman | catharina | menten,ver | paulus | GRI | 1588 | 2 | |
| roggeman | catharina | timmermans | roelandus | GRI | 1602 | 2 | |
| rogier | adrianus | borcht,van der | anna | GRI | 1659 | 11 | 25 |
| rom,de | judocus | lauwens | elisabeth | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 10 |
| romanus | egidius | willems | catharina | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 18 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| rombeau | josephus | carpentier | francisca | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 31 |
| rombouts | anna | appelmans | jan | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 22 |
| rombouts | anna maria | hemelrijck, van | henricus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 6 |
| rombouts | catharina | linthout, van | bartholomeus | GRI | 1605 | 12 | |
| rombouts | christophorus | veken, van der | maria | GRI | 1695 | 8 | 4 |
| rombouts | egidius | danois | anna | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 22 |
| rombouts | elisabeth | doncker, de | judocus | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 30 |
| rombouts | elisabeth | heuvel, van den | henricus | GRI | 1782 | 4 | 30 |
| rombouts | henricus | berghe, van den | joanna | GRI | 1661 | 8 | 28 |
| rombouts | petronella | cnop | gulielmus | GRI | 1782 | 5 | 28 |
| rombouts | petrus | seghbroeck, van | cornelia | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 6 |
| rommens | elisabeth | deckers | jan | GRI | 1693 | 7 | 26 |
| rommens | elisabeth | buyens | jacobus | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 8 |
| rommens | jan | campenhout, van | petronella | GRI | 1689 | 12 | 13 |
| rommens | jan | lauwens | anna | GRI | 1691 | 6 | 21 |
| roms, de | joanna | vleeracker, de | gerardus | GRI | 1737 | 10 | 30 |
| ron, de | philippus franciscus | eekhout, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 26 |
| roobaert | petrus | maes | anna | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 6 |
| roobaert | wilhelmus | hoeck, van den | joanna | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 27 |
| roonen | jacobus | thielman | clara | GRI | 1613 | 10 | 15 |
| roose, de | nicolaes | meyskens | cornelia | GRI | 1757 | 11 | 6 |
| roover, de | jan baptist | luypaerts | anna maria | GRI | 1779 | 11 | 2 |
| rops | agnes | pauwels | jan baptist | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 3 |
| rosiers | josephus | moor, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 13 |
| rossem, van | maria | leemans | jan | GRI | 1735 | 6 | 21 |
| roudin | joanna | cnop | henricus | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 29 |
| roy, de | antonia | seghbroeck, van | egidius | GRI | 1665 | 7 | 2 |
| roy, de | antonia | vos, de | cornelius | GRI | 1700 | 11 | 3 |
| roy, de | barbara | cauwenberg, van | jacobus | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 16 |
| roy, van | anna | sijpen, van der | martinus | GRI | 1684 | 2 | 3 |
| roy, van | anna maria | doncker, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 16 |
| roy, van | antonia | stappens | jan | GRI | 1695 | 6 | 25 |
| roy, van | antonijs | camp, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 13 |
| roy, van | barbara | bruylants | petrus | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 17 |
| roy, van | barbara | meyskens | gulielmus | GRI | 1741 | 5 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| roy, van | barbara | boeck, de | carolus | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 7 |
| roy, van | barbara | haegen, ver | laurentius | GRI | 1776 | 5 | 7 |
| roy, van | catharina | cnops | jan | GRI | 1600 | 8 | |
| roy, van | catharina | mespelter | judocus | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 14 |
| roy, van | catharina | leeuw, de | henricus | GRI | 1739 | 8 | 2 |
| roy, van | christina | herbos | jan | GRI | 1649 | 7 | 24 |
| roy, van | daniel | sloors | cornelia | GRI | 1706 | 10 | 25 |
| roy, van | elisabeth | stappen, ver | henricus | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 19 |
| roy, van | elisabeth | schippers | ferdinandus | GRI | 1775 | 1 | 1 |
| roy, van | elisabeth | campenhoudt, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1795 | 5 | 19 |
| roy, van | georgius | meren, ver | anna | GRI | 1688 | 7 | 20 |
| roy, van | jacoba | wit, de | petrus | GRI | 1743 | 11 | 30 |
| roy, van | jan | herbosch | barbara | GRI | 1708 | 10 | 11 |
| roy, van | jan | sas | anna maria | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 23 |
| roy, van | jan | meert | catharina | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 22 |
| roy, van | jan baptist | doncker, de | joanna | GRI | 1781 | 11 | 27 |
| roy, van | joanna | luypaert | jan | GRI | 1630 | 10 | 21 |
| roy, van | joanna | wit, de | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 27 |
| roy, van | joanna maria | dam, van | nicolaes | GRI | 1750 | 11 | 3 |
| roy, van | judocus | linden, ver | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 7 | 2 |
| roy, van | judocus | andries | barbara | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 3 |
| roy, van | judocus | robijns | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 8 | 17 |
| roy, van | magdalena | wouters | jan baptist | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 8 |
| roy, van | magdalena | polspoel | arnoldus | GRI | 1778 | 5 | 13 |
| roy, van | maria | dirickx | jan | GRI | 1667 | 4 | 21 |
| roy, van | maria | coppe | franciscus | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 17 |
| roy, van | maria anna | leemans | henricus | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 30 |
| roy, van | michael jan | claessens | maria | GRI | 1748 | 1 | 20 |
| roy, van | paulus | janssens | anna | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 6 |
| roy, van | petronella | brande, van den | arnoldus | GRI | 1646 | 4 | 22 |
| roy, van | petrus | haren, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 21 |
| roycoram, van | joanna maria | polspoel | jan baptist | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 16 |
| rue, de la | catharina | bianco | franciscus | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 23 |
| rue, de la | ferdinandus | fabri | catharina | GRI | 1668 | 3 | 27 |
| ruysevelt, van | adrianus | polspoel | joanna | GRI | 1659 | 11 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| ruysscher,de | maria | hack | jan philippus | GRI | 1726 | 1 | 17 |
| ruysscher,de | maria anna | haegen,van der | henricus | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 21 |
| ruysscher,de | rochus thomas | walraevens | catharina | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 30 |
| ruyst,de | jan | bulens | maria | GRI | 1671 | 6 | 27 |
| ruyt,de | antonia | buelens | jan | GRI | 1596 | 11 | |
| sacré | barbara | haeghen | jan | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 19 |
| saeffoet | antonijs | sale,van de | joanna | GRI | 1629 | 8 | 29 |
| saeffoet | elisabeth | borght,van der | petrus | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 1 |
| saers | maria | lalley,de | gislenus | GRI | 1591 | 6 | |
| sager,de | livinus | corten,s | antonia | GRI | 1594 | 7 | |
| salden | anna | rampelbergh | franciscus | GRI | 1724 | 11 | 1 |
| sale,van de | joanna | smet,de | leonardus | GRI | 1627 | 1 | 10 |
| sale,van de | joanna | savoert | antonijs | GRI | 1629 | 8 | 29 |
| sale,van der | catharina | elst,van der | sebastianus | GRI | 1643 | 5 | 30 |
| sale,van der | joanna | steenwinckel,van | jan | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 4 |
| salen,van | catharina | richard | franciscus | GRI | 1636 | 11 | 25 |
| sales | anna | promis | jan franciscus | GRI | 1707 | 6 | 19 |
| samme,van | anna | hendrix | petrus | GRI | 1621 | 5 | 23 |
| sammels | anna | vidts,de | gerardus | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 17 |
| sammels | anna | velde,van de | henricus | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 28 |
| sammels | catharina | greve,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1748 | 7 | 30 |
| sammels | cornelia | humbeke,van | cornelius | GRI | 1702 | 4 | 25 |
| sammels | isaac | heyman | antonia | GRI | 1684 | 4 | 26 |
| sammels | jan | campenhout,van | catharina | GRI | 1699 | 11 | 18 |
| sammels | judocus | beckker,de | maria joanna | GRI | 1770 | 2 | 17 |
| sammels | maria | bie, van den | carolus | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 31 |
| sammels | maria | meert | jan baptist | GRI | 1758 | 6 | 18 |
| sammels | michael | moer,ver | catharina | GRI | 1715 | 4 | 30 |
| sammels | nicolaes | bergen,van den | maria | GRI | 1725 | 9 | 16 |
| sammels | petronella | bourgoigne,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1770 | 10 | 23 |
| sammels | roelandus | timmermans | anna | GRI | 1660 | 5 | 23 |
| sande,van de | elisabeth | moons | rumoldus | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 8 |
| sande,van de | elisabeth | elst,van der | martinus | GRI | 1706 | 7 | 8 |
| sande,van de | joanna | rebs | michael | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 13 |
| sande,van de | rumoldus | hinthem | helena | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 20 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| sande, van de | rumoldus | hinthem, van | barbara | GRI | 1715 | 10 | 20 |
| sanson | margareta | beken, van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| sarceel | gaspar | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1693 | 4 | 4 |
| sart, de | martinus | campenout, van | anna | GRI | 1622 | 1 | 30 |
| sas | anna | elst, van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 10 |
| sas | anna maria | roy, van | jan | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 23 |
| sas | catharina | bruylant | adrianus | GRI | 1694 | 6 | 15 |
| sas | catharina | haen, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1739 | 2 | 28 |
| sas | cornelius | elst, van der | anna | GRI | 1711 | 1 | 20 |
| sas | egidius | borger, de | joanna | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 13 |
| sas | francisca | ham, van | abraham | GRI | 1669 | 7 | 23 |
| sas | jan | coeckelbergh | maria | GRI | 1722 | 1 | 20 |
| sas | joanna | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 24 |
| sas | magdalena | schoreels | judocus | GRI | 1720 | 2 | 6 |
| sas | petronella | brande, van den | jan | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 24 |
| sas | petrus | segbroeck, van | petronella | GRI | 1638 | 11 | 23 |
| sas, 't | cornelius | campenhoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1650 | 7 | 22 |
| sas, 't | henricus | coster, de | joanna | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 14 |
| sas, 't | joachim | mertens | cornelia | GRI | 1760 | 5 | 11 |
| sas, 't | joanna catharina | vos, de | laurentius victor | GRI | 1756 | 3 | 19 |
| sas, 't | maria | sloors | jan | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 14 |
| sas, 't | elisabeth | nieuwenhove, van | jan | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 6 |
| sauvage | jan philippus | meyskens | maria | GRI | 1762 | 10 | 4 |
| schaffer | gerardus | besselt, ver | barbara | GRI | 1740 | 11 | 2 |
| schaillers | leonardus | mosen, ver | maria | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 26 |
| schain | judoca | crenhem, van | antonius | GRI | 1639 | 3 | 6 |
| schampaert | joanna | plast, ver | paulus | GRI | 1589 | 5 | 28 |
| schampaert | ludovicus | moer, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1688 | 11 | 25 |
| scheers | anna catharina | mey, de | laurentius | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 5 |
| scheers | franciscus | magnus | anna catharina | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 8 |
| scheers | ignatius | dobbeleer, de | barbara | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 21 |
| scheers | jacobus | boeck, de | ida | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 7 |
| schelkens | catharina | boots | franciscus | GRI | 1657 | 4 | 21 |
| schelkens | wilhelmus | mosen, ver | antonia | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 21 |
| schelle, van | anna maria | boeck, de | judocus | GRI | 1754 | 5 | 8 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| schelle, van | antonia | bergh, van den | cornelius | GRI | 1747 | 4 | 22 |
| schelle, van | barbara judoca | becker, de | franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 1 |
| schelle, van | catharina | beneden, van | philippus | GRI | 1760 | 2 | 17 |
| schelle, van | catharina | branden, van den | christophorus | GRI | 1779 | 5 | 27 |
| schelle, van | clara | buelens | hieronimus | GRI | 1712 | 6 | 5 |
| schelle, van | clara | leeuw, de | jan | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 27 |
| schelle, van | clara | elewijck, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1762 | 5 | 23 |
| schelle, van | clara | binst | christophorus | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 29 |
| schelle, van | elisabeth | wittebol | jan | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 12 |
| schelle, van | elisabeth | cruycen, van der | antonijs | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 12 |
| schelle, van | elisabeth | boeck, de | carolus | GRI | 1756 | 7 | 17 |
| schelle, van | elisabeth | eeden, van den | adrianus josephus | GRI | 1761 | 5 | 5 |
| schelle, van | henricus | beemont | elisabeth | GRI | 1694 | 7 | 27 |
| schelle, van | jan | nichils | maria | GRI | 1668 | 1 | 31 |
| schelle, van | jan | grove, de | barbara | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| schelle, van | jan | hemelrijck, van | joanna | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 6 |
| schelle, van | jan | papeghem, van | anna | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 27 |
| schelle, van | jan | permesaen | catharina | GRI | 1763 | 2 | 13 |
| schelle, van | joanna | beemont | jan | GRI | 1687 | 5 | 1 |
| schelle, van | joanna | houte, van den | egidius | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 13 |
| schelle, van | joanna | buggenhout, van | nicolaes | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 10 |
| schelle, van | magdalena | oculaey, van | jan | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 25 |
| schelle, van | maria | doncker, de | nicolaes | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 3 |
| schelle, van | petrus | timmermans | judoca | GRI | 1720 | 5 | 1 |
| schelle, van | petrus | mertens | joanna | GRI | 1778 | 6 | 14 |
| schelle, van | wilhelmus | duyck | adriana | GRI | 1692 | 4 | 15 |
| schellemans | judocus | hanssens | maria | GRI | 1613 | 2 | 10 |
| schellemans | laurentius | leemans | margareta | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 4 |
| schellemans | margareta | moor, van | jan | GRI | 1608 | 1 | |
| schellinckx | cornelia | swaenevelt, van | petrus | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 11 |
| schepdael, van | anna | luypaerts | petrus | GRI | 1723 | 7 | 18 |
| schepdael, van | antonijs | cocq, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 27 |
| schepdael, van | catharina | palstermans | gaspar | GRI | 1704 | 5 | 25 |
| schepdael, van | jacobus | rijdams | elisabeth | GRI | 1708 | 7 | 22 |
| scheunis | egidius | driesche, van den | catharina | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 13 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| scheunis | henricus | breucker,de | maria | GRI | 1699 | 10 | 7 |
| scheunis | jan | mosen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1725 | 6 | 10 |
| schippers | ferdinandus | roo,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1775 | 1 | 1 |
| schockaert | barbara | steenwinkel,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 18 |
| schoenaerts | joanna | maes | henricus | GRI | 1626 | 1 | 11 |
| schoenaerts | joanna | lathum,van | jan | GRI | 1668 | 5 | 11 |
| schoenmaecker,de | dominicus | borgher,de | joanna | GRI | 1758 | 9 | 21 |
| schoetens | petrus | hove,van den | barbara | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 9 |
| schollaerts | jan baptist | dons | catharina | GRI | 1771 | 4 | 14 |
| schoonderhagen,van | anna | cuyper,de | egidius | GRI | 1670 | 1 | 12 |
| schoonderhagen,van | jan | creespiels | catharina | GRI | 1654 | 8 | 19 |
| schoor,van | catharina | reyn,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 11 |
| schoor,ver | joanna | veken,van der | petrus | GRI | 1597 | 8 | |
| schoors | catharina | timmermans | franciscus | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 28 |
| schoors | cornelia | veken,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1683 | 10 | 23 |
| schoreels | judocus | sas | magdalena | GRI | 1720 | 2 | 6 |
| schoumans | carolus | vrijdaghs | barbara | GRI | 1749 | 8 | 30 |
| schouwaert | jan | aerschot,van | catharina | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 31 |
| schouwer | laurentius | gida | joanna | GRI | 1742 | 5 | 4 |
| schouwer,de | barbara | doms | egidius | GRI | 1764 | 1 | 8 |
| schouwer,de | barbara | proft,de | philippus | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 17 |
| schouwer,de | jan | causbroeck,van | anna maria | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 15 |
| schouwer,de | jan | velde,van de | elisabeth | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 15 |
| schouwer,de | maria | lauwens | hieronimus | GRI | 1783 | 5 | 31 |
| schouwer,de | petrus | wijns | barbara | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 28 |
| schouwer,de | petrus | gersemeter,de | maria | GRI | 1760 | 5 | 11 |
| schouwer,de | petrus | rampelbergh | maria | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 30 |
| schouwer,de | petrus | boeck,le | anna ferdinanda | GRI | 1778 | 8 | 2 |
| schouwer,de | wilhelmus | rampelbergh | vincentia josepha | GRI | 1776 | 2 | 13 |
| schouwman | egidius | raedt,de | joanna | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 29 |
| schrick,van der | jan baptist | claessens | catharina | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 29 |
| schrick,van der | petrus henricus | moyson | joanna catharina | GRI | 1758 | 5 | 4 |
| schuremans | daniel | cloots | judoca | GRI | 1708 | 3 | 10 |
| schuremans | daniel | cloots | catharina | GRI | 1665 | 5 | 30 |
| schuremans | daniel | ussele,van | adriana | GRI | 1681 | 2 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| schuremans | egidius | func | joanna | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 24 |
| schuremans | elisabeth | walewijck | michael | GRI | 1673 | 2 | 5 |
| schuremans | elisabeth | meren,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1690 | 2 | 21 |
| schuremans | henricus | moernauth | elisabeth | GRI | 1598 | 8 | |
| schuremans | jacobus | hulpen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1697 | 11 | 30 |
| schuren,ver | anna maria | dobbeleer | cornelius | GRI | 1730 | 11 | 11 |
| schuren,ver | carolus | breucker,de | barbara | GRI | 1777 | 6 | 10 |
| schuren,ver | jan | schuiren,van der | maria anna | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 24 |
| schuren,ver | judocus | cre,de | maria | GRI | 1752 | 2 | 12 |
| schuren,ver | maria anna | paulus,de | antonius | GRI | 1730 | 6 | 20 |
| schuren,ver | maria anna | schueren,van der | jan | GRI | 1731 | 7 | 24 |
| schuren,ver | martinus | borght,van der | margareta | GRI | 1631 | 7 | 6 |
| schuren,ver | philippus | hamme,van | maria | GRI | 1690 | 5 | 20 |
| schuren,ver | philippus | borremans | anna catharina | GRI | 1790 | 6 | 10 |
| schuyteneer,de | franciscus | resch | joanna | GRI | 1750 | 2 | 14 |
| scijbers | elisabeth | godefroy | petrus | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 7 |
| sees,ver | silvester | olbrechts | maria anna | GRI | 1772 | 10 | 13 |
| segers | anna maria | slaghmolen,van | petrus | GRI | 1783 | 6 | 20 |
| segers | barbara | hendrickx | jan | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 24 |
| segers | brixtius | brande,van den | maria | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 25 |
| segers | carolina | wouters | jan baptist | GRI | 1794 | 2 | 18 |
| segers | catharina | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1688 | 2 | 24 |
| segers | catharina | borght,van der | jan | GRI | 1733 | 9 | 2 |
| segers | catharina | groeve,de | franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 1 | 19 |
| segers | henricus | melio,de | maria | GRI | 1705 | 4 | 21 |
| segers | henricus | cruys,van den | anna catharina | GRI | 1772 | 7 | 19 |
| segers | jan | hindrix | anna | GRI | 1716 | 3 | 22 |
| segers | judocus | sijens | elisabeth | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 4 |
| segers | marcus | seghbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 17 |
| segers | maria | biesen,van der | jan | GRI | 1728 | 1 | 25 |
| segers | maria anna | lanckvelt,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1739 | 6 | 2 |
| segers | martinus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 12 |
| segers | martinus | niclaes | cecilia | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 7 |
| segers | petrus | leemans | joanna | GRI | 1700 | 10 | 17 |
| segers | sebastianus | bloke,van den | clara | GRI | 1727 | 3 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| segers | sebastianus | asche,van | maria | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 7 |
| segers | servatius | grove,de | barbara | GRI | 1783 | 7 | 10 |
| segers | stephanus | beneden,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 21 |
| segers | vincentius | cock,de | catharina | GRI | 1714 | 2 | 7 |
| segers | wilhelmus | hemelrijck,van | anna maria | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 31 |
| seiller | hieronimus | danoys | margareta | GRI | 1638 | 9 | 19 |
| semels | laurentius | spruyt | maria anna | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 25 |
| semes | judocus | poten,van der | susanna | GRI | 1734 | 11 | 21 |
| semes | judocus | cuyper,de | judoca | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 9 |
| semes | judocus | puttemans | joanna | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 4 |
| seneca | andreas | meyskens | cornelia | GRI | 1759 | 7 | 8 |
| seneca | anna catharina | moerenhoudt | egidius | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 3 |
| seneca | petronella | broeck,van den | jan | GRI | 1791 | 6 | 7 |
| seneca | petrus | willems | elisabeth | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 22 |
| seneca | philippus | moerenhoudt | elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 7 | 1 |
| sergoigne | franciscus | herbosch | anna | GRI | 1713 | 5 | 7 |
| sergoigne | franciscus | heuvels | beatrice | GRI | 1741 | 6 | 25 |
| sergoigne | gertrudis | nijverseel,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 11 |
| sergoigne | joanna | bauw,de | andreas | GRI | 1752 | 1 | 8 |
| servaes | catharina | veken,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1677 | 7 | 21 |
| servaes | clara | melio,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1709 | 12 | 15 |
| servaes | clara | hemelrijck,van | petrus | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 18 |
| servaes | emerentiana | boelpaepe,de | jan | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 26 |
| servaes | henricus | ham,van | petronella | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 17 |
| servaes | jan | coussy | catharina | GRI | 1654 | 12 | 30 |
| servaes | jan baptist | meyskens | maria | GRI | 1728 | 10 | 23 |
| servaes | judoca | meert | judocus | GRI | 1721 | 7 | 2 |
| sever,van | anna maria | stallaert | judocus | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 3 |
| shuert | francisca | lier,van | michael | GRI | 1577 | 12 | |
| sibens | engelbertus | houten,van den | martina | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 9 |
| sibens | henricus | herbos | maria | GRI | 1671 | 6 | 4 |
| siffert | laurentius | ganck,de | joanna | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 9 |
| siffert | laurentius | nijs | joanna | GRI | 1793 | 2 | 3 |
| sijpe,van der | jacobus | ridder,de | joanna catharina | GRI | 1744 | 8 | 1 |
| sijpe,van der | martinus | roy,van | anna | GRI | 1684 | 2 | 3 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| sijpe, van der | roelandus | segbroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1592 | 11 | |
| simons | carolus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 1 | 7 |
| simons | clara | backer, de | henricus | GRI | 1737 | 10 | 22 |
| simons | claudius | chantillon | maria | GRI | 1606 | 1 | |
| simons | claudius | donders | anna | GRI | 1628 | 2 | 27 |
| simons | cornelius | smedt, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 27 |
| simons | cornelius | seghbroeck, van | joanna | GRI | 1784 | 6 | 7 |
| simons | cornelius | emmerechts | anna catharina | GRI | 1796 | 1 | 26 |
| simons | elisabeth | meiren, van der | antonius | GRI | 1765 | 7 | 8 |
| simons | gregorius | calsteren, van | maria | GRI | 1718 | 7 | 10 |
| simons | joanna | meyskens | jan | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 4 |
| simons | judocus | kemmers | maria | GRI | 1601 | 2 | |
| simons | laurentius | janssens | adriana | GRI | 1729 | 3 | 20 |
| simons | laurentius | meyskens | cornelia | GRI | 1736 | 9 | 16 |
| simons | martinus | seghbroeck, van | jacoba | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 31 |
| simons | nicolaes | veken, van der | catharina | GRI | 1681 | 9 | 24 |
| simons | nicolaes | stappen, ver | maria | GRI | 1730 | 5 | 21 |
| simons | nicolaes | hemelrijck, van | joanna | GRI | 1741 | 2 | 19 |
| simons | petrus | mertens | lucia | GRI | 1782 | 6 | 30 |
| sint, van | josephus michael | berge, van den | barbara | GRI | 1711 | 4 | 14 |
| sipon | magdalena | dauw | nicolaes | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 11 |
| sipon | paulus | hasaert | catharina | GRI | 1590 | 2 | |
| sipon | paulus | plasman | elisabeth | GRI | 1642 | 9 | 23 |
| slabbeke, van | theodora | cruen | jan | GRI | 1632 | 5 | 22 |
| slaghmuylders | adrianus | heyman | maria | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 7 |
| slaghmuylders | anna | linthoudt, van | gaspar | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 24 |
| slaghmuylders | anna catharina | peel, van der | petrus | GRI | 1779 | 2 | 9 |
| slaghmuylders | anna maria | cuyper, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1790 | 7 | 25 |
| slaghmuylders | benedictus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1647 | 7 | 6 |
| slaghmuylders | benedictus | bosch, van den | maria | GRI | 1685 | 3 | 24 |
| slaghmuylders | christophorus | cuypers | maria | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 26 |
| slaghmuylders | franciscus | coster, de | anna catharina | GRI | 1775 | 7 | 16 |
| slaghmuylders | henricus | linthoudt, van | anna maria | GRI | 1742 | 8 | 7 |
| slaghmuylders | jan | elst, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1624 | 7 | 2 |
| slaghmuylders | joanna | bijls | jan | GRI | 1758 | 8 | 6 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| slaghmuylders | laurentius | boots | maria | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 9 |
| slaghmuylders | lucia | meeren,van der | antonijs | GRI | 1640 | 7 | 15 |
| slaghmuylders | marcus | limbosch,van | antonia | GRI | 1601 | 10 | |
| slaghmuylders | margareta | cueners | dionisius | GRI | 1666 | 9 | 2 |
| slaghmuylders | maria | minnen,van der | jan | GRI | 1666 | 6 | 9 |
| slaghmuylders | maria | donderbergh,van | gisbertus | GRI | 1676 | 5 | 22 |
| slaghmuylders | martinus | goffart | maria anna | GRI | 1744 | 8 | 29 |
| slaghmuylders | nicolaes | aelberechs | maria | GRI | 1643 | 5 | 3 |
| slaghmuylders | nicolaes | raeymaker,de | martina | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 10 |
| slaghmuylders | petronella | denus | philippus | GRI | 1644 | 4 | 16 |
| slaghmuylders | petrus | segers | anna maria | GRI | 1783 | 6 | 20 |
| slaghmuylders | philippus | cannaerts | joanna | GRI | 1695 | 12 | 14 |
| slaghmuylders | philippus | felix | catharina | GRI | 1732 | 2 | 25 |
| slaghmuylders | stephanus | breucker,de | anna | GRI | 1669 | 1 | 31 |
| slaghmuylders | stephanus | taemens | emerentiana | GRI | 1710 | 3 | 29 |
| sleeuwaert | jacoba | vos,de | jan | GRI | 1617 | 9 | 29 |
| sloermans | elisabeth | loos,de | henricus | GRI | 1610 | 9 | 21 |
| sloors | anna maria | keymolen | gerardus | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 8 |
| sloors | anna maria | bever,van | petrus | GRI | 1778 | 2 | 3 |
| sloors | catharina | stappen,ver | jan | GRI | 1706 | 5 | 25 |
| sloors | cornelia | roy,van | daniel | GRI | 1706 | 10 | 25 |
| sloors | gerardus | decksteen | margareta | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 13 |
| sloors | jan | sas, 't | maria | GRI | 1743 | 5 | 14 |
| sloors | jan | bulens | barbara | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 2 |
| sloors | jan franciscus | opstal,van | maria anna | GRI | 1788 | 9 | 10 |
| sloors | maria | greve,de | jan | GRI | 1734 | 5 | 26 |
| sloors | norbertus | moerenhout | maria | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 23 |
| sloors | petrus | dongelbergh,van | maria | GRI | 1722 | 4 | 26 |
| sloors | wilhelmus | wit,de | maria hendrica | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 27 |
| sloors | wilhelmus | huysegoms | anna maria | GRI | 1796 | 7 | 26 |
| sloos | gerardus | meren,ver | maria | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 16 |
| sloos | henricus | herbos | maria | GRI | 1676 | 11 | 14 |
| sloos | marcus | raes | anna | GRI | 1647 | 10 | 15 |
| smet,de | adrianus | neteleers | anna | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 4 |
| smet,de | catharina | hengher | jacobus | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 20 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| smet,de | cecilia | vinck,de | gulielmus josephus | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 7 |
| smet,de | cornelius | bettens | judoca | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 27 |
| smet,de | elisabeth | vleminck,de | jan franciscus | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 18 |
| smet,de | elisabeth | simons | cornelius | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 27 |
| smet,de | engelbertus | goffart | elisabeth | GRI | 1716 | 4 | 18 |
| smet,de | franciscus | coremans | catharina | GRI | 1749 | 6 | 26 |
| smet,de | franciscus | bruggen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1756 | 1 | 13 |
| smet,de | franciscus | ridder,de | maria anna | GRI | 1771 | 10 | 29 |
| smet,de | franciscus | winterbeeck | joanna | GRI | 1789 | 2 | 22 |
| smet,de | franciscus | muylders,van | maria anna | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 6 |
| smet,de | gaspar | aerts | maria | GRI | 1649 | 12 | 16 |
| smet,de | georgius | jacobs | margareta | GRI | 1681 | 6 | 24 |
| smet,de | georgius | loockx | anna | GRI | 1689 | 4 | 19 |
| smet,de | henricus | spruyt | anna catharina | GRI | 1783 | 6 | 1 |
| smet,de | jacoba | smet,de | philippus | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 23 |
| smet,de | jacobus | leunen,van | barbara | GRI | 1686 | 2 | 29 |
| smet,de | jacobus | jauw,van | cornelia | GRI | 1709 | 3 | 21 |
| smet,de | jacobus | elst,van der | anna | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 1 |
| smet,de | jan baptist | smuylders | anna catharina | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 22 |
| smet,de | joanna | janssens | cornelius | GRI | 1677 | 6 | 13 |
| smet,de | joanna | block,van den | petrus | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 25 |
| smet,de | joanna | tisthout | jan | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 15 |
| smet,de | joanna | poorten,van der | philippus | GRI | 1738 | 6 | 22 |
| smet,de | judoca | x | x | GRI | 1620 | 6 | 9 |
| smet,de | judoca | graef,de | petrus | GRI | 1678 | 11 | 26 |
| smet,de | judoca | bouw,de | judocus | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 23 |
| smet,de | judocus | danoys | francisca | GRI | 1648 | 5 | 10 |
| smet,de | leonardus | sale,van de | joanna | GRI | 1627 | 1 | 10 |
| smet,de | margareta | helpen,ver | judocus | GRI | 1636 | 9 | 28 |
| smet,de | maria | jacobs | philippus | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 10 |
| smet,de | maria anna | stappen,ver | egidius | GRI | 1788 | 5 | 3 |
| smet,de | maria catharina | d' erf | nicolaes | GRI | 1785 | 6 | 21 |
| smet,de | maria elisabeth | ecrevisse | franciscus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 5 |
| smet,de | martinus | meeren,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1641 | 8 | 3 |
| smet,de | nicolaes | doncker,de | anna | GRI | 1682 | 4 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| smet,de | petrus | pantecras | maria | GRI | 1715 | 3 | 5 |
| smet,de | petrus | praet,van | barbara | GRI | 1743 | 8 | 25 |
| smet,de | petrus | valck,de | petronella | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 20 |
| smet,de | petrus | gucht,van | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1781 | 5 | 15 |
| smet,de | philippus | becker,de | joanna | GRI | 1616 | 6 | 19 |
| smet,de | philippus | smet,de | jacoba | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 23 |
| smet,de | wilhelmus | bever,van | gertrudis | GRI | 1610 | 6 | |
| smet,de | wilhelmus | vlughs | anna | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 17 |
| smet,de | wilhelmus | roem,de | maria | GRI | 1725 | 2 | 8 |
| smetcoremans | joanna | hemelrijck,van | antonius | GRI | 1773 | 1 | 7 |
| smetcoremans | joanna | raeymaeker,de | franciscus | GRI | 1789 | 7 | 26 |
| smissen,ver | henricus | doncker,de | petronella | GRI | 1742 | 3 | 8 |
| snau,de | joanna | blaes | jacobus | GRI | 1672 | 7 | 19 |
| snick | maria | pauwels | petrus | GRI | 1723 | 12 | 7 |
| soctri | jan | perren,van der | cornelia | GRI | 1636 | 1 | 8 |
| soenaert | jan | aerts | maria | GRI | 1616 | 8 | 14 |
| sollie | elisabeth | cnop | franciscus | GRI | 1759 | 6 | 30 |
| someren,van | joanna | allemans | christophorus | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 25 |
| sonne,ver | rumoldus | becker,de | anna | GRI | 1747 | 9 | 10 |
| sonne,ver | rumoldus | gijssens | anna | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 30 |
| soonckers | petronella | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1594 | 6 | |
| speciael | judocus | pijn | barbara | GRI | 1724 | 4 | 24 |
| speciael | maria | hyman | jan | GRI | 1721 | 4 | 27 |
| speeckaert | adrianus | borremans | anna | GRI | 1663 | 5 | 19 |
| spillemaecker | andreas | vleeracker | elisabeth | GRI | 1659 | 10 | 16 |
| spisseels | paulus | polspoel | maria | GRI | 1641 | 4 | 30 |
| spruyt | anna catharina | becker,de | petrus | GRI | 1768 | 8 | 16 |
| spruyt | anna catharina | smet,de | henricus | GRI | 1783 | 6 | 1 |
| spruyt | barbara | jonckers | jan baptist | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 22 |
| spruyt | carolus | breucker,de | maria | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 13 |
| spruyt | franciscus | becker,de | maria | GRI | 1699 | 3 | 2 |
| spruyt | franciscus | haegen,van der | anna | GRI | 1713 | 10 | 14 |
| spruyt | henricus | schoevaerts | maria catharina | GRI | 1796 | 5 | 15 |
| spruyt | jan | bosmans | joanna | GRI | 1776 | 6 | 18 |
| spruyt | maria anna | semels | laurentius | GRI | 1780 | 1 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| staetemans | jan franciscus | leemans | anna maria | GRI | 1793 | 8 | 4 |
| stallaert | catharina | hertoghe,de | laurentius | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 27 |
| stallaert | elisabeth | ceulemans | henricus | GRI | 1757 | 7 | 19 |
| stallaert | joanna catharina | borght,van der | carolus | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 4 |
| stallaert | joanna catharina | elst,van der | henricus | GRI | 1751 | 12 | 9 |
| stallaert | joanna maria | clerck,de | jan | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 11 |
| stallaert | judocus | leemans | maria anna | GRI | 1712 | 3 | 13 |
| stallaert | judocus | sever,van | anna maria | GRI | 1745 | 4 | 3 |
| stappen,ver | anna | elst,van der | servatius | GRI | 1711 | 8 | 10 |
| stappen,ver | anna | cloots | judocus | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 30 |
| stappen,ver | anna | nieuwenhuyse,van | petrus | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 8 |
| stappen,ver | anna catharina | hemelrijck,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 12 |
| stappen,ver | barbara | kerremans | arnoldus | GRI | 1767 | 5 | 5 |
| stappen,ver | barbara | renis | ambrosius | GRI | 1776 | 5 | 19 |
| stappen,ver | barbara | hemelrijck,van | franciscus | GRI | 1785 | 4 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | daniel | brueckere,de | maria | GRI | 1632 | 10 | 24 |
| stappen,ver | daniel | wijckmans | jacoba | GRI | 1640 | 7 | 22 |
| stappen,ver | daniel | herbos | clara | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 2 |
| stappen,ver | daniel | nieuwenhuysen,van | anna | GRI | 1672 | 11 | 15 |
| stappen,ver | egidius | lauwens | anna catharina | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 27 |
| stappen,ver | egidius | smedt,de | maria anna | GRI | 1788 | 5 | 3 |
| stappen,ver | elisabeth | faes | antonijs | GRI | 1697 | 1 | 8 |
| stappen,ver | elisabeth | brande,van den | laurentius | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 2 |
| stappen,ver | elisabeth | vinck,de | henricus | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 16 |
| stappen,ver | elisabeth | vleeschouwer,de | laurentius | GRI | 1791 | 2 | 3 |
| stappen,ver | gerardus | buysers | elisabeth | GRI | 1630 | 6 | 9 |
| stappen,ver | gerardus | seghbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1642 | 6 | 17 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | campenhout,van | anna | GRI | 1681 | 6 | 17 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | lettens | elisabeth | GRI | 1694 | 4 | 25 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | cuyper,de | anna | GRI | 1699 | 11 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | lier,van | joanna | GRI | 1725 | 6 | 12 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | humbeeck,van | petronella | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 27 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | trap | joanna | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 30 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | willems | anna | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 26 |
| stappen,ver | henricus | roy,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1757 | 2 | 19 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| stappen,ver | henricus | vrijdags | anna catharina | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 10 |
| stappen,ver | jacoba | lauwers | amandus gerardus | GRI | 1790 | 4 | 13 |
| stappen,ver | jan | segbroeck,van | barbara | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 23 |
| stappen,ver | jan | sloors | catharina | GRI | 1706 | 5 | 25 |
| stappen,ver | jan baptist | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 26 |
| stappen,ver | joanna | dierix | nicolaes | GRI | 1683 | 2 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | joanna | polspoel | gaspar | GRI | 1692 | 4 | 15 |
| stappen,ver | joanna | becker,de | martinus | GRI | 1694 | 7 | 24 |
| stappen,ver | joanna | hoog,de | adrianus | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 1 |
| stappen,ver | joanna catharina | binst | cornelius | GRI | 1779 | 4 | 2 |
| stappen,ver | judoca | permentiers | petrus | GRI | 1728 | 5 | 2 |
| stappen,ver | judocus | crieckens | anna | GRI | 1674 | 4 | 15 |
| stappen,ver | judocus | plast,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1718 | 5 | 15 |
| stappen,ver | magdalena | leemans | robertus | GRI | 1702 | 2 | 4 |
| stappen,ver | magdalena | breucker,de | jan | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 9 |
| stappen,ver | maria | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1626 | 5 | 24 |
| stappen,ver | maria | campenhout,van | henricus | GRI | 1724 | 6 | 6 |
| stappen,ver | maria | simon | nicolaes | GRI | 1730 | 5 | 21 |
| stappen,ver | maria anna | houten,van den | jan | GRI | 1783 | 11 | 4 |
| stappen,ver | maria cecilia | clincke | arnoldus | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 13 |
| stappen,ver | nicolaes | crockaerts | antonia | GRI | 1635 | 10 | 7 |
| stappen,ver | nicolaes | boots | elisabeth | GRI | 1639 | 11 | 8 |
| stappen,ver | norbertus | bergen,van den | margareta | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | norbertus | moriau | joanna | GRI | 1699 | 5 | 17 |
| stappen,ver | petronella | hemelrijck,van | henricus | GRI | 1673 | 10 | 27 |
| stappen,ver | petrus | vits | catharina | GRI | 1596 | 9 | |
| stappen,ver | petrus | nijs | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | petrus | heyen,ver | joanna | GRI | 1659 | 12 | 20 |
| stappen,ver | petrus | christiaens | maria | GRI | 1689 | 6 | 21 |
| stappen,ver | petrus | veken,van der | maria | GRI | 1706 | 11 | 23 |
| stappen,ver | petrus | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1794 | 10 | 28 |
| stappen,ver | thomas | segbroeck,van | maria | GRI | 1666 | 1 | 30 |
| stappen,ver | wilhelmus | breucker,de | anna | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 18 |
| stappens | jan | roy,van | antonia | GRI | 1695 | 6 | 25 |
| staut,de | elisabeth | elst,van der | egidius | GRI | 1591 | 5 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| stawaerts | jan franciscus | caeren,ver | cecilia thesisia | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 6 |
| steen,van der | maria | goten,van der | bartholomeus | GRI | 1728 | 2 | 3 |
| steen,van der | petrus | janssens | gertrudis | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 1 |
| steenberghen,van | gertrudis | teestaerts | antonijs | GRI | 1592 | 2 | |
| steenwinckel,van | anna | moer,ver | judocus | GRI | 1641 | 9 | 22 |
| steenwinckel,van | anna | grove,de | petrus | GRI | 1689 | 4 | 24 |
| steenwinckel,van | catharina | hemelrijck,van | petrus | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 15 |
| steenwinckel,van | christianus | hemelrijck,van | martina | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 16 |
| steenwinckel,van | cornelius | campenhout,van | maria | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 29 |
| steenwinckel,van | cornelius | vleeschauwer,de | judoca | GRI | 1745 | 11 | 27 |
| steenwinckel,van | cornelius | uyvermans | isabella | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| steenwinckel,van | elisabeth | branden,van den | antonijs | GRI | 1605 | 2 | 1 |
| steenwinckel,van | jan | sael,van der | joanna | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 4 |
| steenwinckel,van | jan | leemans | margareta | GRI | 1680 | 6 | 4 |
| steenwinckel,van | jan | bever,van | anna | GRI | 1703 | 2 | 18 |
| steenwinckel,van | jan baptist | schockaert | barbara | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 18 |
| steenwinckel,van | joanna | grove,de | laurentius | GRI | 1603 | 6 | |
| steenwinckel,van | joanna | wintere,de | martinus | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 18 |
| steenwinckel,van | joanna | engelandt,van | petrus | GRI | 1793 | 6 | 11 |
| steenwinckel,van | maria | barens | jan | GRI | 1746 | 10 | 18 |
| steenwinckel,van | maria | moerenhoudt | franciscus | GRI | 1764 | 7 | 5 |
| steenwinckel,van | maria anna | rampelbergh | franciscus | GRI | 1777 | 4 | 8 |
| steenwinckel,van | petrus | meyskens | margareta | GRI | 1666 | 6 | 5 |
| steenwinckel,van | petrus | jacobs | joanna | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 14 |
| steenwinckel,van | wilhelmus | cnop | judoca | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 6 |
| steenwinckel,van | wilhelmus | cantin | anna maria | GRI | 1793 | 11 | 10 |
| steppe | adrianus josephus | borger,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 24 |
| steppe | angelina | muylder,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 29 |
| sterck,de | josephus | claessens | maria catharina | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 23 |
| sterckx | antonia | stroobant | christophorus | GRI | 1605 | 4 | |
| sterckx | jan | campenhoudt,van | anna | GRI | 1585 | 11 | 16 |
| sterren,van der | petronella | hemelrijck,van | cornelius | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 9 |
| stevens | adrianus | boyllon | margareta | GRI | 1598 | 7 | |
| stevens | anna | cuerdemans | egidius | GRI | 1627 | 11 | 14 |
| stevens | anna | bessesms | gulielmus | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| stevens | jan | boelpaep | joanna | GRI | 1612 | 12 | |
| stevens | margareta | segbroeck, van | judocus | GRI | 1633 | 5 | 10 |
| stevens | maria | lier, van | adrianus | GRI | 1633 | 10 | 18 |
| stevens | nicolaes | kempenaers, s | catharina | GRI | 1597 | 9 | |
| stevens | petronella | geerts | jan | GRI | 1588 | 7 | 24 |
| stichelmans | jan | laenens | catharina | GRI | 1629 | 10 | 21 |
| stijps | maria | lenaerts | laurentius | GRI | 1626 | 2 | 17 |
| stips | elisabeth | berghe, van den | franciscus | GRI | 1614 | 10 | 21 |
| stips | joanna | boodts | jan | GRI | 1647 | 5 | 12 |
| straet | jan | cruyssens | catharina | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 1 |
| straetmans | henricus | heymbeeck, van | maria anna | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 25 |
| straten, ver | cornelius | josef | catharina | GRI | 1786 | 4 | 25 |
| straten, ver | gertrudis | kempeneer, de | stephanus | GRI | 1716 | 2 | 11 |
| straten, ver | petrus | hoogh, de | catharina | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 16 |
| stroobants | anna | breuculer, de | jan | GRI | 1678 | 5 | 19 |
| stroobants | antonia | bergen, van den | jan | GRI | 1670 | 7 | 13 |
| stroobants | antonius | elst, van der | joanna | GRI | 1737 | 4 | 22 |
| stroobants | barbara | tilemans | jan | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 26 |
| stroobants | barbara | brion | franciscus | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 12 |
| stroobants | carolus | brion | maria carolina | GRI | 1721 | 11 | 29 |
| stroobants | catharina | campenhout, van | jan | GRI | 1609 | 9 | |
| stroobants | catharina | heynsmans | georgius | GRI | 1707 | 9 | 27 |
| stroobants | catharina | seghbroeck, van | jan | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 25 |
| stroobants | christophorus | stercxs | antonia | GRI | 1605 | 4 | |
| stroobants | elisabeth | loock, van | jacobus | GRI | 1676 | 6 | 28 |
| stroobants | gaspar | swaenevelt, van | margareta | GRI | 1698 | 4 | 19 |
| stroobants | jacobus | cueleners | anna | GRI | 1633 | 9 | 19 |
| stroobants | jan | doncker, de | joanna | GRI | 1640 | 10 | 21 |
| stroobants | jan | polspoel | joanna | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 10 |
| stroobants | joanna | baeyens | jan | GRI | 1640 | 6 | 17 |
| stroobants | joanna | baesrode, van | franciscus | GRI | 1715 | 1 | 8 |
| stroobants | ludovica | vorst, van der | jan | GRI | 1641 | 7 | 23 |
| stroobants | magdalena | broeck, van den | henricus | GRI | 1645 | 10 | 22 |
| stroobants | margareta | willems | marcus | GRI | 1651 | 6 | 11 |
| stroobants | margareta | dau | gulielmus | GRI | 1670 | 8 | 3 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| stroobants | maria | bevere, van | winocus guido | GRI | 1611 | 1 | 30 |
| stroobants | maria | doncker, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 9 |
| stroobants | maria | becker, de | laurentius | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 9 |
| stroobants | maria | gijsens | martinus | GRI | 1693 | 8 | 20 |
| stroobants | petrus | craen | anna | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 8 |
| stroobants | petrus | minnen, van der | joanna | GRI | 1671 | 4 | 18 |
| stroobants | wilhelmus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1577 | 11 | |
| stroobants | wilhelmus | michils | maria | GRI | 1686 | 11 | 26 |
| stroohens | andreas | huysgom | susanna | GRI | 1760 | 4 | 19 |
| stroohens | andreas | donder, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1762 | 10 | 5 |
| stroohens | maria anna | leemans | henricus | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 29 |
| struelens | judocus | bergen, van den | maria | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 13 |
| stuyckx | jacobus | gillisjans | barbara | GRI | 1586 | 5 | 20 |
| suenens | joanna | eede, van den | egidius | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 10 |
| suyens | catharina | hessen, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1692 | 8 | 26 |
| suyens | elisabeth | segers | judocus | GRI | 1705 | 7 | 4 |
| suys | adam | vrijdagh | anna catharina | GRI | 1770 | 6 | 4 |
| suys | anna | cort, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1748 | 9 | 29 |
| suys | petrus jan | ganck, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1780 | 5 | 21 |
| swaenevelt, van | anna | peeters | henricus | GRI | 1750 | 5 | 25 |
| swaenevelt, van | elisabeth | lombaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1733 | 2 | 26 |
| swaenevelt, van | judocus | belen, ver | catharina | GRI | 1760 | 8 | 24 |
| swaenevelt, van | margareta | stroobant | gaspar | GRI | 1698 | 4 | 19 |
| swaenevelt, van | margareta | becker, de | petrus | GRI | 1731 | 6 | 7 |
| swaenevelt, van | maria | lombaerts | jacobus | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 10 |
| swaenevelt, van | petrus | schellinckx | cornelia | GRI | 1691 | 3 | 11 |
| swaenevelt, van | petrus | tervecoren | petronella | GRI | 1699 | 5 | 5 |
| swaenevelt, van | wilhelmus | lier, van | barbara | GRI | 1709 | 2 | 3 |
| swaervelt | petrus | plast, ver | francisca | GRI | 1665 | 5 | 2 |
| swelders | catharina | craene | theodorus | GRI | 1620 | 1 | 12 |
| swijckvelt | joanna | brande, van den | arnoldus | GRI | 1650 | 9 | 21 |
| syboudts | anna | faus | gulielmus | GRI | 1578 | 7 | 8 |
| taelemans | anna catharina | leemans | henricus | GRI | 1793 | 2 | 11 |
| taemens | emerentiana | slachmuylder, van | stephanus | GRI | 1710 | 3 | 29 |
| tambuyser | adrianus | wittersael, van | maria | GRI | 1709 | 1 | 29 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| tambuysen | anna | moer, van | egidius | GRI | 1648 | 6 | 16 |
| tambuysen | antonia | vits | stephanus | GRI | 1612 | 6 | 17 |
| tambuysen | arnoldus | breucker, de | joanna | GRI | 1723 | 8 | 29 |
| tambuysen | catharina | lathem, van | david | GRI | 1715 | 6 | 29 |
| tambuysen | daniel | herbos | clara | GRI | 1655 | 7 | 4 |
| tambuysen | jan | teestaerts | maria | GRI | 1604 | 11 | |
| tambuysen | jan | berghe, van den | barbara | GRI | 1643 | 10 | 4 |
| tambuysen | joanna | baetsen | henricus | GRI | 1679 | 5 | 2 |
| tambuysen | judoca | coesemans | petrus | GRI | 1747 | 7 | 1 |
| tambuysen | livinus | leemans | judoca | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 19 |
| tambuysen | maria | boyenants | simon | GRI | 1631 | 10 | 28 |
| tambuysen | nicolaes | borremans | anna | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 7 |
| tayaerts | petrus | neervelt, van | petronella | GRI | 1772 | 2 | 19 |
| teestaerts | antonijs | steenbergh | gertrudis | GRI | 1592 | 2 | |
| teestaerts | antonijs | lodewyckx | clara | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 4 |
| teestaerts | barbara | cordeman | daniel | GRI | 1597 | 7 | |
| teestaerts | catharina | hensman | adrianus | GRI | 1606 | 11 | |
| teestaerts | elisabeth | cock, de | robertus | GRI | 1589 | 6 | 17 |
| teestaerts | gertrudis | eechout, van | judocus | GRI | 1617 | 11 | 19 |
| teestaerts | maria | tambuysen | jan | GRI | 1604 | 11 | |
| tercy, de | petrus | huybrechts | maria | GRI | 1604 | 7 | |
| terwecoren | anna | melio, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 16 |
| terwecoren | anna | rampelbergh | franciscus | GRI | 1740 | 1 | 7 |
| terwecoren | antonia | boelpaep, de | petrus | GRI | 1757 | 11 | 21 |
| terwecoren | barbara | engelant, van | jan | GRI | 1737 | 6 | 2 |
| terwecoren | barbara | keteleers | nicolaes | GRI | 1752 | 5 | 28 |
| terwecoren | barbara | boschmans | martinus | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 8 |
| terwecoren | carolus | brande, van den | catharina | GRI | 1628 | 10 | 26 |
| terwecoren | catharina | cypon | nicolaes | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 6 |
| terwecoren | catharina | lesbeeck | jan | GRI | 1680 | 4 | 30 |
| terwecoren | franciscus | dirixs | anna | GRI | 1707 | 2 | 22 |
| terwecoren | gaspar | peeters | elisabeth | GRI | 1679 | 5 | 2 |
| terwecoren | gaspar | heyen, ver | gertrudis | GRI | 1695 | 1 | 25 |
| terwecoren | jan | dirixs | maria | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 29 |
| terwecoren | laurentius | asselmans | catharina | GRI | 1675 | 1 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| terwecoren | lucas | gijsens | joanna | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 5 |
| terwecoren | maria | schoevaerts | gulielmus | GRI | 1734 | 3 | 16 |
| terwecoren | petronella | swaenevelt, van | petrus | GRI | 1699 | 5 | 5 |
| terwecoren, van | anna | daedelet | lucas | GRI | 1678 | 12 | 15 |
| terwecoren, van | magdalena | besselt, ver | carolus | GRI | 1674 | 11 | 20 |
| terwecoren, van | petronella | cock, de | laurentius | GRI | 1674 | 9 | 2 |
| theenaerts | jan | caeren, ver | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 4 |
| theenaerts | petrus | cannaerts | anna | GRI | 1614 | 5 | |
| theenaerts | philippus | lauwers | petronella | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 11 |
| theeus | joanna | moyesoen | jan | GRI | 1648 | 10 | 3 |
| theeus | maria | calloens | nicolaes | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 13 |
| thibaut | petrus | kempeneers | joanna | GRI | 1738 | 10 | 26 |
| thijs | barbara | preter, de | josephus | GRI | 1759 | 11 | 25 |
| thijs | lambertus | cuyper, de | catharina | GRI | 1716 | 2 | 25 |
| thijs | michael | micheel | catharina | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 13 |
| thoen | jan antonius | boeck, de | anna | GRI | 1769 | 11 | 2 |
| thomas | jan | clercs, ts | elisabeth | GRI | 1603 | 7 | |
| tielemans | anna | plast, ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 16 |
| tielemans | barbara | permentiers | gulielmus | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 22 |
| tielemans | catharina | parijs | gaspar | GRI | 1680 | 11 | 5 |
| tielemans | catharina | hemelrijck | gerardus | GRI | 1719 | 4 | 23 |
| tielemans | catharina | doncker, de | jan baptist | GRI | 1784 | 5 | 22 |
| tielemans | catharina theresia | bossche, van den | arnoldus | GRI | 1727 | 2 | 4 |
| tielemans | christophorus | lier, van | joanna | GRI | 1618 | 6 | |
| tielemans | clara | roonen | jacobus | GRI | 1613 | 10 | 15 |
| tielemans | clara | kelegem, van | franciscus | GRI | 1623 | 11 | 23 |
| tielemans | clara | keyser, de | egidius | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 14 |
| tielemans | elisabeth | heuvel, van den | cornelius | GRI | 1793 | 4 | 28 |
| tielemans | engelbertus | houten, van den | anna | GRI | 1722 | 7 | 1 |
| tielemans | henricus | vlux | maria | GRI | 1667 | 9 | 21 |
| tielemans | henricus | lauwens | maria | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 31 |
| tielemans | henricus | vinck, de | anna | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 8 |
| tielemans | henricus | paepegem, van | lucia | GRI | 1774 | 6 | 22 |
| tielemans | jan | meyskens | elisabeth | GRI | 1652 | 5 | 25 |
| tielemans | jan | stroobant | barbara | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 26 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| tielemans | jan baptist | jacobs | anna | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 20 |
| tielemans | joanna | campenhoudt, van | stephanus | GRI | 1644 | 10 | 23 |
| tielemans | maria | kerremans | petrus | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 22 |
| tielemans | martinus | huybrechts | ida | GRI | 1600 | 2 | |
| tielemans | petronella | lier, van | jan | GRI | 1738 | 4 | 27 |
| tielemans | wilhelmus | ceuleneers | anna | GRI | 1588 | 10 | |
| tielemans | wilhelmus | moyson | laurentia | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 27 |
| tielt, van | elisabeth | campenhout, van | simon | GRI | 1739 | 1 | 25 |
| tielt, van | jan | leemans | anna | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 23 |
| tielt, van | jan | vlugger | maria | GRI | 1704 | 2 | 3 |
| tielt, van | joanna | pospoel | jan | GRI | 1733 | 7 | 12 |
| tielt, van | petronella | leemans | cornelius | GRI | 1732 | 4 | 22 |
| timmermans | angelina | hendricx | jan baptist | GRI | 1731 | 11 | 14 |
| timmermans | anna | sammels | roelandus | GRI | 1660 | 5 | 23 |
| timmermans | anna | vos, de | antonius | GRI | 1740 | 11 | 19 |
| timmermans | antonia | bruylants | laurentius | GRI | 1723 | 2 | 3 |
| timmermans | antonia | houte, van den | jan | GRI | 1747 | 1 | 29 |
| timmermans | barbara | herbos | gaspar | GRI | 1675 | 11 | 3 |
| timmermans | barbara | hoymissen, van | judocus | GRI | 1762 | 8 | 18 |
| timmermans | elisabeth | velde, van de | hieronimus | GRI | 1662 | 1 | 29 |
| timmermans | elisabeth | lange, de | daniel | GRI | 1669 | 9 | 27 |
| timmermans | elisabeth | lauwers | judocus | GRI | 1749 | 10 | 29 |
| timmermans | franciscus | elewijt, van | maria | GRI | 1691 | 10 | 14 |
| timmermans | franciscus | scoors | catharina | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 28 |
| timmermans | franciscus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1723 | 4 | 6 |
| timmermans | joanna | velde, van de | franciscus | GRI | 1656 | 3 | 7 |
| timmermans | judoca | schel, van | petrus | GRI | 1720 | 5 | 1 |
| timmermans | judoca | partz, de | franciscus | GRI | 1745 | 5 | 22 |
| timmermans | judoca | lauwes | seger | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 4 |
| timmermans | laurentius | plast, ver | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 21 |
| timmermans | maria | mesaus | ambrosius | GRI | 1652 | 6 | 23 |
| timmermans | maria | bulens | jacobus | GRI | 1694 | 5 | 12 |
| timmermans | maria | molle, van | michael | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 23 |
| timmermans | maria | hulpen, ver | gulielmus | GRI | 1754 | 11 | 26 |
| timmermans | nicolaes | hoeverhals | anna | GRI | 1761 | 8 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| timmermans | petrus | campenhout, van | magdalena | GRI | 1687 | 4 | 10 |
| timmermans | petrus | tommen, ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 22 |
| timmermans | roelandus | zogmans | catharina | GRI | 1602 | 2 | |
| timmermans | sebastianus | greve, de | joanna | GRI | 1797 | 6 | 25 |
| tistaert | henricus | droeshoudt | maria | GRI | 1750 | 4 | 12 |
| tistaert | jan | smet, de | joanna | GRI | 1722 | 2 | 15 |
| tommen, ver | elisabeth | timmermans | petrus | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 22 |
| tongen, ver | wilhelmus | cnop | maria anna | GRI | 1797 | 7 | 2 |
| toren, van den | theodorus | droeshout | christina | GRI | 1714 | 5 | 13 |
| torfs | elisabeth | leemans | gulielmus | GRI | 1751 | 8 | 11 |
| torisaen | ludovicus | doncker, de | maria anna | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 13 |
| torisaen | petrus | heulpen, ver | anna maria | GRI | 1797 | 5 | 20 |
| traesom, van | jan franciscus | wouters | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 7 |
| trap, de | egidius | campenhout, van | maria catharina | GRI | 1776 | 2 | 17 |
| trappeniers | ludovicus | vrangen, ver | maria joanna | GRI | 1704 | 10 | 21 |
| traps | jan | fonteyn | elisabeth | GRI | 1789 | 10 | 27 |
| traps | joanna | stappen, ver | henricus | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 30 |
| traps | maria joanna | mertens | gulielmus | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 10 |
| traps | robertus | nuffel, van | barbara | GRI | 1730 | 8 | 20 |
| traps | robertus | bie, de | barbara | GRI | 1754 | 4 | 18 |
| traps | wilhelmus | winterbeeck | joanna | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| tresni | jan | doyon, du | joanna | GRI | 1595 | 7 | 17 |
| trez, de | joanna catharina | claessens | edmundus | GRI | 1711 | 2 | 15 |
| troch | cornelius | cauwenbergh, van | anna | GRI | 1723 | 8 | 28 |
| troch | gaspar | besselt, ver | catharina | GRI | 1627 | 10 | 20 |
| troch | gertrudis | geerts | jan | GRI | 1619 | 11 | 24 |
| troch | wilhelmus | luypaert | anna | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 3 |
| true, de | magdalena | mallio | gulielmus | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 25 |
| tuyaerts | wilhelmus | jacobs | elisabeth | GRI | 1789 | 2 | 3 |
| ussele, van | adriana | schuermans | daniel | GRI | 1681 | 2 | 16 |
| ussele, van | adriana | coomans | franciscus | GRI | 1682 | 2 | 8 |
| uyvermans | isabella | steenwinckel, van | cornelius | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 4 |
| vadder, de | anna | linden, van der | jan | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 13 |
| vadder, de | barbara | peeters | henricus | GRI | 1646 | 8 | 19 |
| vadder, de | barbara | velde, van de | franciscus | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 20 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vadder,de | barbara | hanssens | jan | GRI | 1771 | 6 | 4 |
| vadder,de | carolus | leemans | joanna catharina | GRI | 1786 | 7 | 20 |
| vadder,de | catharina | noy,de la | jacobus | GRI | 1671 | 10 | 1 |
| vadder,de | franciscus | borger,de | barbara josina | GRI | 1765 | 1 | 8 |
| vadder,de | joanna | pape,de | egidius | GRI | 1644 | 1 | 10 |
| vadder,de | judocus | segbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1595 | 11 | |
| vadder,de | maria | vleeschouwer,de | judocus | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 14 |
| vadder,de | petronella | borger,de | franciscus | GRI | 1727 | 3 | 19 |
| vadder,de | petronella | leemans | judocus | GRI | 1780 | 2 | 6 |
| vadder,de | petrus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1696 | 10 | 21 |
| vadder,de | petrus | leemans | magdalena | GRI | 1725 | 4 | 18 |
| vadder,de | philippina | bruylant | nicolaes | GRI | 1629 | 1 | 7 |
| vaeck | maria | lettens | erasmus | GRI | 1680 | 10 | 5 |
| vaeck,van | maria | liemans | jan | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 25 |
| valck,de | joanna maria | camphoudt,van | adrianus | GRI | 1756 | 10 | 5 |
| valck,de | judocus | meeren,ver | laurentia | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 30 |
| valck,de | petronella | ceuppens | gulielmus | GRI | 1749 | 9 | 2 |
| valck,de | petronella | smedt,de | petrus | GRI | 1755 | 5 | 20 |
| valck,de | petrus | berghen,van den | clara | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 14 |
| varenbergh,van | catharina | wesemael,van | jan baptist | GRI | 1728 | 8 | 28 |
| varenbergh,van | jan | vorst,van der | maria | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 17 |
| vaux,del | joanna | wouters | jan | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 15 |
| veken,van der | anna | obberghen,van | judocus | GRI | 1626 | 8 | 16 |
| veken,van der | anna | munter,de | martinus | GRI | 1676 | 10 | 25 |
| veken,van der | anna | humbeke,van | bartholomeus | GRI | 1682 | 7 | 26 |
| veken,van der | anna | parijs | nicolaes | GRI | 1691 | 8 | 2 |
| veken,van der | anna | willems | henricus | GRI | 1698 | 8 | 5 |
| veken,van der | anna | bijls | laurentius | GRI | 1704 | 10 | 7 |
| veken,van der | anna | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1710 | 10 | 21 |
| veken,van der | anna | vleminxs | nicolaes | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 10 |
| veken,van der | anna | bloeck,van den | simon | GRI | 1713 | 6 | 20 |
| veken,van der | anna | pateet | egidius | GRI | 1755 | 11 | 4 |
| veken,van der | arnoldus | cuypers | maria | GRI | 1636 | 6 | 18 |
| veken,van der | arnoldus | dale,van den | anna | GRI | 1653 | 5 | 4 |
| veken,van der | arnoldus | elst,van der | maria | GRI | 1657 | 4 | 10 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| veken, van der | augustinus | cruyse, van den | maria | GRI | 1652 | 4 | 11 |
| veken, van der | catharina | simons | nicolaes | GRI | 1681 | 9 | 24 |
| veken, van der | catharina | campenhout, van | petrus | GRI | 1720 | 8 | 23 |
| veken, van der | daniel | hoff, van den | maria | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 14 |
| veken, van der | daniel | segbroeck, van | judoca | GRI | 1618 | 2 | 18 |
| veken, van der | engelbertus | leemans | anna | GRI | 1654 | 11 | 14 |
| veken, van der | eva | lenaerts | laurentius | GRI | 1654 | 10 | 18 |
| veken, van der | gommarus | elst, van der | magdalena | GRI | 1698 | 4 | 17 |
| veken, van der | jacoba | minnardt | jan | GRI | 1608 | 11 | |
| veken, van der | jan | machtens | magdalena | GRI | 1655 | 2 | 20 |
| veken, van der | jan | meyskens | maria | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 31 |
| veken, van der | jan | besselt, ver | joanna | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 28 |
| veken, van der | joanna | plast, ver | michael | GRI | 1677 | 7 | 13 |
| veken, van der | joanna | cauwenbergh, van | nicolaes | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 25 |
| veken, van der | joanna | vleeracker | petrus | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 17 |
| veken, van der | judocus | berge, van den | joanna | GRI | 1671 | 5 | 12 |
| veken, van der | judocus | boenst, ver | margareta | GRI | 1704 | 11 | 25 |
| veken, van der | laurentia | francoys | jan | GRI | 1620 | 2 | |
| veken, van der | laurentius | segbroeck, van | anna | GRI | 1608 | 6 | |
| veken, van der | laurentius | meyskens | margareta | GRI | 1647 | 2 | 24 |
| veken, van der | margareta | ophem, van | lambertus | GRI | 1603 | 8 | |
| veken, van der | margareta | coster, de | henricus | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 4 |
| veken, van der | maria | rombauts | christophorus | GRI | 1695 | 8 | 4 |
| veken, van der | maria | stappen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1706 | 11 | 23 |
| veken, van der | nicolaes | meyskens | catharina | GRI | 1656 | 2 | 29 |
| veken, van der | petronella | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 21 |
| veken, van der | petrus | schoren, ver | joanna | GRI | 1597 | 8 | |
| veken, van der | philippina | namen, van | jan | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| veken, van der | rumoldus | hendricx | maria | GRI | 1648 | 7 | 22 |
| veken, van der | wilhelmus | servaes | catharina | GRI | 1677 | 7 | 21 |
| veken, van der | wilhelmus | scoors | cornelia | GRI | 1683 | 10 | 23 |
| veken, van der | wilhelmus | buelens | joanna | GRI | 1706 | 6 | 13 |
| velde, van de | anna | besselt, ver | bernardus | GRI | 1667 | 6 | 28 |
| velde, van de | anna | grove, de | petrus | GRI | 1681 | 12 | 28 |
| velde, van de | antonius | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 20 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| velde, van de | catharina | loos, de | jan | GRI | 1696 | 3 | 4 |
| velde, van de | elisabeth | droogenbroeck, van | andreas | GRI | 1696 | 2 | 25 |
| velde, van de | elisabeth | schouwer, de | jan | GRI | 1777 | 7 | 15 |
| velde, van de | ferdinandus | couwenbergh, van | anna | GRI | 1705 | 6 | 29 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | campenhout, van | maria | GRI | 1606 | 7 | |
| velde, van de | franciscus | timmermans | joanna | GRI | 1656 | 3 | 7 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | goosens | maria | GRI | 1667 | 10 | 5 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | campenhout, van | elisabeth | GRI | 1729 | 7 | 22 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | micHEL | joanna maria | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 18 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | kevers | anna | GRI | 1751 | 6 | 19 |
| velde, van de | franciscus | vadder, de | barbara | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 20 |
| velde, van de | gudula | cammen, ver | nicolaes | GRI | 1609 | 1 | |
| velde, van de | henricus | sammels | anna | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 28 |
| velde, van de | hieronimus | timmermans | elisabeth | GRI | 1662 | 1 | 29 |
| velde, van de | jacoba | hulpen, ver | adrianus | GRI | 1761 | 8 | 18 |
| velde, van de | jacobus | brande, van den | petronella | GRI | 1692 | 6 | 29 |
| velde, van de | jan | lambrechts | catharina | GRI | 1629 | 11 | 28 |
| velde, van de | joanna | faes | petrus | GRI | 1660 | 7 | 20 |
| velde, van de | joanna catharina | proft, de | petrus | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 29 |
| velde, van de | judocus | overdenput, van | catharina | GRI | 1708 | 5 | 4 |
| velde, van de | judocus | overdenput, van | catharina | GRI | 1708 | 4 | 19 |
| velde, van de | judocus | cordemans | maria | GRI | 1718 | 9 | 25 |
| velde, van de | margareta | wouters | hieronimus | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 29 |
| velde, van de | margareta | mockaert | hieronimus | GRI | 1718 | 6 | 29 |
| velde, van de | maria | cammen, ver | jacobus | GRI | 1641 | 7 | 20 |
| velde, van de | maria | boschmans | christianus | GRI | 1684 | 11 | 5 |
| velde, van de | maria | godin | lambertus | GRI | 1706 | 2 | 14 |
| velde, van de | maria | funck | daniel | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 10 |
| velde, van de | maria | meert | jan andreas | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 27 |
| velde, van de | maria | buggenhoudt, van | jan | GRI | 1790 | 5 | 20 |
| velde, van de | petronella | adriaens | petrus | GRI | 1784 | 2 | 3 |
| veldekens | anna | mosen, ver | petrus | GRI | 1695 | 7 | 23 |
| veldekens | anna | raet, de | laurentius | GRI | 1717 | 2 | 27 |
| veldekens | engelbertus | campenhout, van | catharina | GRI | 1716 | 7 | 19 |
| veldekens | gertrudis | heuvel, van den | gulielmus | GRI | 1688 | 5 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| veldekens | matthias | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1662 | 3 | 23 |
| veldekens | petrus | plast,ver | judoca | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 29 |
| vellers | jan | cammen,ver | barbara | GRI | 1621 | 11 | 21 |
| velthem,van | magdalena | hamme,van | petrus | GRI | 1734 | 9 | 17 |
| vennemans | petrus | mommaerts | catharina | GRI | 1777 | 9 | 17 |
| vetter,de | anna catharina | areys | franciscus | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 7 |
| vetter,de | bartholomeus | papegem,van | joanna | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| vetter,de | jan baptist | firemans | cecilia | GRI | 1747 | 2 | 14 |
| vetter,de | joanna | huaert | paschasius | GRI | 1666 | 3 | 4 |
| vetter,de | joanna | bontridder,de | georgius | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 29 |
| vetter,de | joanna | goten,van der | jan | GRI | 1696 | 9 | 23 |
| vetter,de | maria | loose,de | henricus | GRI | 1674 | 7 | 16 |
| vetter,de | maria | lambrechts | adrianus | GRI | 1679 | 6 | 18 |
| vetter,de | petrus | mespelter | catharina | GRI | 1670 | 2 | 12 |
| vetter,de | petrus | nichels | elisabeth | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 8 |
| vidts,de | catharina | stappen,ver | petrus | GRI | 1596 | 9 | |
| vidts,de | catharina | broeck,van den | franciscus | GRI | 1639 | 8 | 30 |
| vidts,de | catharina | coesmans | cornelius | GRI | 1680 | 5 | 19 |
| vidts,de | gerardus | sammels | anna | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 17 |
| vidts,de | martinus | keymolen | cornelia | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 25 |
| vidts,de | petrus | cammen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1655 | 1 | 28 |
| vidts,de | stephanus | mechelen,van | anna | GRI | 1606 | 8 | |
| vidts,de | stephanus | tambuyser | antonia | GRI | 1612 | 6 | 17 |
| vilder,de | nicolaes | cuypers | anna | GRI | 1637 | 5 | 24 |
| vilder,de | nicolaes | danoys | francisca | GRI | 1638 | 5 | 30 |
| vilder,de | stephanus | haese,de | anna | GRI | 1628 | 7 | 13 |
| vinck,de | anna | segbroeck,van | judocus | GRI | 1597 | 2 | |
| vinck,de | anna | tielemans | henricus | GRI | 1767 | 1 | 8 |
| vinck,de | anna maria | blaes | jan baptist | GRI | 1776 | 9 | 24 |
| vinck,de | anna maria | fevre,le | gislensus adrianus | GRI | 1793 | 9 | 3 |
| vinck,de | catharina | lamberechts | adrianus | GRI | 1647 | 9 | 15 |
| vinck,de | christophorus | beneden,van | joanna | GRI | 1645 | 6 | 9 |
| vinck,de | henricus | stappen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1736 | 6 | 16 |
| vinck,de | henricus | huysegom | anna maria | GRI | 1760 | 6 | 29 |
| vinck,de | jacobus | heynsmans | catharina | GRI | 1708 | 4 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vinck,de | jan | dillen | catharina | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 26 |
| vinck,de | jan | jacobs | elisabeth | GRI | 1696 | 5 | 15 |
| vinck,de | jan franciscus | brande,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 10 | 23 |
| vinck,de | joanna | mertens | petrus | GRI | 1680 | 8 | 18 |
| vinck,de | joanna | geens | gulielmus | GRI | 1694 | 1 | 30 |
| vinck,de | joanna catharina | huysegom | henricus | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 3 |
| vinck,de | judocus | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 11 |
| vinck,de | maria | buggenhout,van | carolus | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 16 |
| vinck,de | martinus | govaerts | judoca | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 7 |
| vinck,de | stephanus | beneden,van | antonia | GRI | 1646 | 2 | 4 |
| vinck,de | wilhelmus | wijns | joanna | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 14 |
| vinck,de | wilhelmus josephus | smedt,de | cecilia | GRI | 1792 | 1 | 7 |
| vinney,de | maria | elmer | petrus nicolaes matthias | GRI | 1592 | 5 | 14 |
| vinney,de | maria | fulbet | jan | GRI | 1592 | 6 | |
| visser,de | lucia | leemans | andreas | GRI | 1706 | 1 | 12 |
| vleerackers | anna | wijns | egidius | GRI | 1685 | 10 | 14 |
| vleerackers | antonijs | meyskens | elisabeth | GRI | 1644 | 6 | 19 |
| vleerackers | antonijs | hemelrijck,van | catharina | GRI | 1702 | 3 | 26 |
| vleerackers | barbara | bever,van | petrus josephus | GRI | 1741 | 3 | 4 |
| vleerackers | elisabeth | spillemaecker | andreas | GRI | 1659 | 10 | 16 |
| vleerackers | elisabeth | cauwenbergh,van | judocus | GRI | 1684 | 12 | 31 |
| vleerackers | elisabeth | mertens | jacobus | GRI | 1709 | 1 | 9 |
| vleerackers | elisabeth | hove,van | henricus | GRI | 1714 | 10 | 22 |
| vleerackers | gerardus | roms,de | joanna | GRI | 1737 | 10 | 30 |
| vleerackers | jacoba | marien,ver | petrus | GRI | 1719 | 2 | 19 |
| vleerackers | maria | kempeneer,de | philippus | GRI | 1714 | 3 | 17 |
| vleerackers | petrus | veken,van der | joanna | GRI | 1692 | 2 | 17 |
| vleerackers | petrus | heyden,ver | petronella | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 17 |
| vleerackers | petrus | plast,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1751 | 3 | 20 |
| vleeschouwer,de | anna catharina | cree,de | franciscus | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 3 |
| vleeschouwer,de | florus | peeters | elisabeth | GRI | 1756 | 11 | 18 |
| vleeschouwer,de | henricus | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 30 |
| vleeschouwer,de | judoca | puttemans | martinus | GRI | 1735 | 5 | 1 |
| vleeschouwer,de | judoca | steenwinckel,van | cornelius | GRI | 1745 | 11 | 27 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vleeschouwer,de | judocus | elst,van der | anna | GRI | 1726 | 4 | 13 |
| vleeschouwer,de | judocus | vadder,de | maria | GRI | 1783 | 1 | 14 |
| vleeschouwer,de | laurentius | stappen,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1791 | 2 | 3 |
| vleeschouwer,de | maria | careen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1755 | 4 | 2 |
| vleeschouwer,de | petrus | geerts | catharina | GRI | 1769 | 4 | 11 |
| vleeschouwer,de | petrus | maes | elisabeth | GRI | 1775 | 9 | 9 |
| vleminck,de | anna | werdt,de | cornelius | GRI | 1599 | 10 | |
| vleminck,de | elisabeth | campenhout,van | franciscus | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 16 |
| vleminck,de | elisabeth | frebos | franciscus | GRI | 1722 | 1 | 11 |
| vleminck,de | ferdinandus | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1789 | 8 | 18 |
| vleminck,de | gaspar | seghbroeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1679 | 12 | 2 |
| vleminck,de | jan | huych | maria | GRI | 1592 | 7 | |
| vleminck,de | jan franciscus | smet,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 18 |
| vleminck,de | joanna maria | hoeck,van | judocus | GRI | 1746 | 12 | 23 |
| vleminck,de | joanna maria | damme,van | adrianus | GRI | 1748 | 11 | 24 |
| vleminck,de | joanna maria | bogaerts | jan baptist | GRI | 1768 | 4 | 11 |
| vleminck,de | martinus | campenhoudt,van | margareta | GRI | 1592 | 5 | |
| vleminck,de | nicolaes | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 10 |
| vleminck,de | nicolaes | govaerts | maria anna | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 5 |
| vleminck,de | petronella gertrudis | plast,ver | franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 6 | 10 |
| vleminck,de | wilhelmus | plast,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1679 | 7 | 15 |
| vloers | jan | cnop | catharina | GRI | 1773 | 9 | 28 |
| vlugge | egidius | geerts | barbara | GRI | 1633 | 11 | 13 |
| vluggens | maria | keteleers | jan | GRI | 1724 | 5 | 21 |
| vlugger | maria | tielt,van | jan | GRI | 1704 | 2 | 3 |
| vlughs | anna | smet,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 17 |
| vlughs | barbara | heyen,van der | antonius | GRI | 1590 | 5 | 17 |
| vlughs | barbara | peridaen | ludovicus | GRI | 1668 | 12 | 15 |
| vlughs | catharina | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1624 | 10 | 6 |
| vlughs | egidius | grove, td | ludovica | GRI | 1630 | 11 | 6 |
| vlughs | egidius | puetters | barbara | GRI | 1632 | 2 | 23 |
| vlughs | egidius | meren,ver | elisabeth | GRI | 1646 | 5 | 27 |
| vlughs | elisabeth | danois | petrus | GRI | 1690 | 4 | 23 |
| vlughs | jan | vekheyen | laurentia | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 4 |
| vlughs | jan | linthout,van | catharina | GRI | 1633 | 10 | 16 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vlughs | jan | leemans | margareta | GRI | 1642 | 11 | 19 |
| vlughs | joanna | cuyper,de | petrus | GRI | 1667 | 7 | 29 |
| vlughs | margareta | perre,van der | antonijs | GRI | 1709 | 2 | 10 |
| vlughs | maria | tilemans | henricus | GRI | 1667 | 9 | 21 |
| vlughs | martinus | dille,de | maria | GRI | 1660 | 4 | 11 |
| vlughs | nicolaes | walewijck | maria | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 19 |
| vlughs | nicolaes | goossens | maria | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 27 |
| vlughs | petrus | pootmans | catharina | GRI | 1615 | 5 | 31 |
| vlughs | robertus | segbroeck,van | anna | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |
| vlughs | robertus | gommaerts | catharina | GRI | 1648 | 4 | 23 |
| voe,ver | christianus | heymbeeck,van | barbara | GRI | 1769 | 10 | 2 |
| vogelaer,de | henricus | micheel | anna | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 14 |
| vogelaer,de | henricus | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1742 | 11 | 16 |
| vonck | anna | est,ver | henricus | GRI | 1610 | 11 | 21 |
| vonck | cornelius | moer,van | barbara | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 18 |
| vonck | daniel | zuytvelt | anna | GRI | 1610 | 10 | 17 |
| vonck | daniel | cre,de | anna catharina | GRI | 1743 | 7 | 6 |
| vonck | daniel | velde,van de | maria | GRI | 1752 | 4 | 10 |
| vonck | franciscus | prince,de | maria | GRI | 1712 | 1 | 9 |
| vonck | franciscus | belen,ver | maria | GRI | 1733 | 5 | 31 |
| vonck | jan | mesen,ver | anna | GRI | 1585 | 5 | 9 |
| vonck | joanna | schuerman | egidius | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 24 |
| vonck | joanna | benden,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1672 | 2 | 28 |
| vonck | ludovica | claes | arnoldus | GRI | 1650 | 9 | 11 |
| vonck | maria | putte,van den | henricus | GRI | 1617 | 6 | 25 |
| vonck | petrus | minnen,ver | anna maria | GRI | 1786 | 5 | 21 |
| vorst,van der | jan | stroobant | ludovica | GRI | 1641 | 7 | 23 |
| vorst,van der | joanna | crieck | matthias | GRI | 1662 | 5 | |
| vorst,van der | maria | varenberg,van | jan | GRI | 1696 | 7 | 17 |
| vorst,van der | wilhelmus | geens | maria | GRI | 1738 | 1 | 7 |
| vos,de | anna | meyskens | philippus | GRI | 1686 | 5 | 7 |
| vos,de | anna | cuerdemans | petrus | GRI | 1694 | 5 | 18 |
| vos,de | anna maria | winter,de | egidius | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 15 |
| vos,de | antonijs | timmermans | anna | GRI | 1740 | 11 | 19 |
| vos,de | barbara | campenhout,van | engelbertus | GRI | 1624 | 8 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vos,de | cornelia | hemeler | martinus | GRI | 1711 | 3 | 8 |
| vos,de | cornelius | roy,de | antonia | GRI | 1700 | 11 | 3 |
| vos,de | elewardus | cuypers | catharina | GRI | 1599 | 9 | |
| vos,de | elisabeth | maerschalck | jan | GRI | 1578 | 6 | 14 |
| vos,de | gerardus | peron | maria | GRI | 1668 | 2 | 5 |
| vos,de | gertrudis | lombaerts | jacobus | GRI | 1697 | 11 | 3 |
| vos,de | jan | sleuwaerts | jacoba | GRI | 1617 | 9 | 29 |
| vos,de | jan | bruggen,ver | maria | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 21 |
| vos,de | jan | borght,van der | petronella | GRI | 1762 | 2 | 7 |
| vos,de | joanna francisca | laedt,de | petrus | GRI | 1786 | 10 | 29 |
| vos,de | laurentius victor | sas, 't | joanna catharina | GRI | 1756 | 3 | 19 |
| vos,de | margareta | nijverzeele,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1660 | 6 | 26 |
| vos,de | margareta | minnen,van der | stephanus | GRI | 1670 | 6 | 1 |
| vos,de | maria | grove,de | jan | GRI | 1695 | 5 | 12 |
| vos,de | maria | bijls | fredericus | GRI | 1708 | 10 | 28 |
| vos,de | maria anna | hulpen,ver | carolus | GRI | 1760 | 4 | 16 |
| vos,de | maria theresia | caeren,ver | franciscus josephus | GRI | 1790 | 8 | 24 |
| vos,de | matthias | grove,de | ludovica | GRI | 1599 | 6 | 1 |
| vos,de | nicolaes | greve,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1691 | 7 | 29 |
| vos,de | petronella | cruycen,van der | egidius | GRI | 1786 | 9 | 26 |
| vos,de | philippus | cammen,ver | anna | GRI | 1601 | 6 | 3 |
| vos,de | philippus | buelens | martina | GRI | 1691 | 2 | 20 |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | meyskens | joanna | GRI | 1655 | 5 | 9 |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 6 | 26 |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | jacobs | maria | GRI | 1691 | 8 | 26 |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | dries,van den | joanna | GRI | 1719 | 5 | 23 |
| vos,de | wilhelmus | buys | maria ludovica | GRI | 1789 | 5 | 15 |
| vos,de | x | inde,van den | x | GRI | 1627 | 5 | 1 |
| vrangen,ver | joanna maria | bardenux | petrus | GRI | 1698 | 1 | 19 |
| vrangen,ver | maria joanna | trappeniers | ludovicus | GRI | 1704 | 10 | 21 |
| vrebos | anna | bruylants | nicolaes | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 31 |
| vrebos | anna | jacobs | arnoldus | GRI | 1746 | 6 | 13 |
| vrebos | arnoldus | leemans | barbara | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 27 |
| vrebos | elisabeth | boeck,de | jan baptist | GRI | 1777 | 8 | 11 |
| vrebos | franciscus | vleminghs,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1722 | 1 | 11 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vrebos | franciscus | besselt,ver | maria | GRI | 1756 | 9 | 25 |
| vrebos | gerardus | oostens | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 2 | 12 |
| vrebos | henricus | pissoet | elisabeth | GRI | 1757 | 7 | 11 |
| vrebos | jan | hertoghe,de | elisabeth | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 28 |
| vrebos | maria | cock,de | petrus | GRI | 1637 | 6 | 7 |
| vrebos | maria | plast,ver | ferdinandus | GRI | 1748 | 5 | 12 |
| vrebos | maria joanna | bressot | gulielmus | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 21 |
| vrebos | maria magdalena | ackelye,van | jan martinus | GRI | 1783 | 10 | 14 |
| vrebos | petronella | heyden,ver | martinus | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 7 |
| vrebos | petronella | bever,van | petrus | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 1 |
| vrebos | petrus | dam,van | maria | GRI | 1743 | 4 | 2 |
| vrijdagh | anna | bossche,van den | jan | GRI | 1694 | 2 | 7 |
| vrijdagh | anna | bogaerts | philippus | GRI | 1754 | 6 | 27 |
| vrijdagh | anna catharina | suys | adam | GRI | 1770 | 6 | 4 |
| vrijdagh | anna catharina | stappen,ver | henricus | GRI | 1779 | 6 | 10 |
| vrijdagh | anna catharina | hemelrijck,van | antonius | GRI | 1794 | 3 | 3 |
| vrijdagh | barbara | pantecras | andreas | GRI | 1674 | 8 | 11 |
| vrijdagh | barbara | baudewijns | judocus | GRI | 1736 | 5 | 15 |
| vrijdagh | barbara | schoumans | carolus | GRI | 1749 | 8 | 30 |
| vrijdagh | carolus | leemans | clara | GRI | 1749 | 4 | 29 |
| vrijdagh | catharina | molle,van | jan | GRI | 1743 | 6 | 20 |
| vrijdagh | catharina | cnop | gaspar | GRI | 1758 | 1 | 17 |
| vrijdagh | catharina | baudewijn | josephus | GRI | 1763 | 6 | 21 |
| vrijdagh | catharina | hertoghe,de | judocus | GRI | 1770 | 5 | 27 |
| vrijdagh | catharina | claessens | jan franciscus | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 1 |
| vrijdagh | gertrudis | hoeck,van den | franciscus | GRI | 1739 | 1 | 31 |
| vrijdagh | henricus | leemans | maria | GRI | 1734 | 12 | 30 |
| vrijdagh | jacoba | broeck,van den | judocus | GRI | 1712 | 11 | 8 |
| vrijdagh | jan | bulens | joanna | GRI | 1678 | 2 | 15 |
| vrijdagh | jan | niclaes | joanna | GRI | 1681 | 7 | 12 |
| vrijdagh | jan | nichels | elisabeth | GRI | 1727 | 6 | 9 |
| vrijdagh | jan | elst,van der | anna | GRI | 1766 | 8 | 6 |
| vrijdagh | jan | moran | anna francisca | GRI | 1785 | 10 | 23 |
| vrijdagh | joanna | lier,van | laurentius | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 1 |
| vrijdagh | joanna | berghe,van den | judocus | GRI | 1697 | 5 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| vrijdagh | joanna | godin | lambertus | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 25 |
| vrijdagh | joanna | coninck,de | augustinus | GRI | 1763 | 5 | 1 |
| vrijdagh | ludovicus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 16 |
| vrijdagh | ludovicus | wouters | catharina | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 16 |
| vrijdagh | ludovicus | bergh,van den | maria | GRI | 1726 | 2 | 5 |
| vrijdagh | magdalena | dille,de | philippus | GRI | 1662 | 11 | 28 |
| vrijdagh | maria | wouters | laurentius | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 6 |
| vrijdagh | maria | huysegoms | franciscus | GRI | 1730 | 2 | 14 |
| vrijdagh | maria | borght,van der | jan | GRI | 1762 | 5 | 18 |
| vrijdagh | maria | humbeeck,van | nicolaes | GRI | 1765 | 8 | 13 |
| vrijdagh | maria anna | lauwens | gulielmus | GRI | 1751 | 4 | 22 |
| vrijdagh | nicolaes | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1762 | 9 | 7 |
| vrijdagh | norbertus | campenhout,van | anna maria | GRI | 1780 | 10 | 29 |
| vrijdagh | petrus | buelens | maria | GRI | 1666 | 7 | 5 |
| vrijdagh | petrus | campenhout,van | catharina | GRI | 1721 | 12 | 3 |
| vrijdagh | petrus | becker,de | catharina | GRI | 1726 | 6 | 1 |
| vrijdagh | petrus | willems | maria elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 19 |
| vrijdagh | robertus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1769 | 6 | 18 |
| vrijdagh | wilhelmus | lions | catharina | GRI | 1728 | 4 | 11 |
| vroet,ver | antonia | hemelrijck,van | antonijs | GRI | 1644 | 11 | 12 |
| wael,de | wilhelmus | biesemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1796 | 4 | 12 |
| waelewijck,van | joanna | waermoes | jan baptist | GRI | 1707 | 10 | 1 |
| waelewijck,van | maria | vlus | nicolaes | GRI | 1669 | 5 | 19 |
| waelewijck,van | michael | schiermans | elisabeth | GRI | 1673 | 2 | 5 |
| wageneer,de | anna maria thesias | wint,de | petrus | GRI | 1787 | 6 | 26 |
| wageneer,de | barbara | doncker,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1727 | 2 | 16 |
| walem,van | paulus | paschal | joanna | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 16 |
| walem,van | reynerius | luypaert | anna | GRI | 1711 | 6 | 9 |
| walravens | catharina | ruyssen,de | rochus thomas | GRI | 1739 | 9 | 30 |
| walravens | joanna | polspoel | martinus | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 27 |
| walravens | petrus | wichels | magdalena | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 7 |
| walschaert | lucas | cepon | barbara | GRI | 1636 | 5 | 18 |
| walschaert | nicolaes | lauwens | petronella | GRI | 1757 | 5 | 3 |
| walschap | francisca | areys | franciscus | GRI | 1786 | 1 | 10 |
| wambergh | petronella | bardau | carolus | GRI | 1727 | 10 | 28 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| wandeleer,de | ludovicus | mombaerts | catharina | GRI | 1757 | 9 | 4 |
| wanders | hermanus | coppaerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1606 | 4 | 1 |
| warmoes | jan baptist | waelwijck,van | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 10 | 1 |
| warseel | hubertus | niclaes | cecilia | GRI | 1694 | 3 | 2 |
| watreken | petrus | winterbeeck,van | joanna | GRI | 1637 | 4 | 22 |
| wayenbergh,van | petronella | bril,van den | rumoldus | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 12 |
| weerden,van der | anna maria | doncker,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 8 |
| weerden,van der | engelbertus | meester,de | laurentia | GRI | 1667 | 7 | 29 |
| weerden,van der | jan | cnop | judoca | GRI | 1747 | 5 | 20 |
| weerden,van der | magdalena | buelens | petrus | GRI | 1710 | 8 | 24 |
| weerd,de | cornelius | vlemincx | anna | GRI | 1599 | 10 | |
| wellaer | petrus | danois | joanna | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 8 |
| wellens | egidius | plast,ver | maria | GRI | 1716 | 9 | 8 |
| wellens | egidius | loock,van | maria | GRI | 1776 | 10 | 8 |
| wellens | jan franciscus | beken,van der | joanna | GRI | 1767 | 2 | 25 |
| wellens | maria anna | wijckmans | franciscus | GRI | 1766 | 11 | 23 |
| wellens | michael | cloots | maria anna | GRI | 1745 | 7 | 4 |
| wellens | michael | gijssens | anna | GRI | 1759 | 10 | 21 |
| wellens | paulus | puttemans | anna maria | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 22 |
| wellens | petrus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1786 | 11 | 21 |
| wermoes | maria | racquet | jan baptist | GRI | 1752 | 1 | 9 |
| werniers | augustinus | olbrechts | anna | GRI | 1794 | 4 | 28 |
| wesemael,van | jan baptist | varebergh,van | catharina | GRI | 1728 | 8 | 28 |
| wichels | magdalena | walravens | petrus | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 7 |
| wijckmans | carolus | laer,van | joanna | GRI | 1680 | 2 | 20 |
| wijckmans | franciscus | welles | maria anna | GRI | 1766 | 11 | 23 |
| wijckmans | henricus | elst,van der | theresia | GRI | 1731 | 5 | 6 |
| wijckmans | henricus | hamme,van | barbara | GRI | 1750 | 7 | 28 |
| wijckmans | jacoba | stappen,van | daniel | GRI | 1640 | 7 | 22 |
| wijckmans | jan | leemans | elisabeth | GRI | 1734 | 6 | 4 |
| wijckmans | ludovicus | plast,ver | cornelia | GRI | 1762 | 8 | 10 |
| wijckmans | wilhelmus | hulpen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1692 | 3 | 18 |
| wijngaerde,van den | catharina | cammen,van der | nicolaes | GRI | 1711 | 9 | 1 |
| wijngaert,van de | jan baptist | faes | maria | GRI | 1778 | 10 | 6 |
| wijngaert,van de | joanna | ockeleij,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 11 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| wijngaert, van de | petrus | dries, van den | cordina | GRI | 1777 | 9 | 4 |
| wijngaert, van den | jacobus | grove, de | anna | GRI | 1590 | 9 | 1 |
| wijns | anna | polspoel | engelbertus | GRI | 1684 | 5 | 7 |
| wijns | barbara | scouwer, de | petrus | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 28 |
| wijns | catharina | houte, van den | jan | GRI | 1684 | 7 | 11 |
| wijns | catharina | houte, van | norbertus | GRI | 1695 | 4 | 27 |
| wijns | egidius | vleeracker | anna | GRI | 1685 | 10 | 14 |
| wijns | jacoba | wolf, de | adrianus | GRI | 1680 | 1 | 14 |
| wijns | jan | coeckelbergh, van | judoca | GRI | 1718 | 2 | 20 |
| wijns | jan baptist | hulpen, ver | theresia | GRI | 1796 | 10 | 4 |
| wijns | joanna | vinck | gulielmus | GRI | 1677 | 2 | 14 |
| wijns | joanna | lettens | christophorus | GRI | 1689 | 5 | 30 |
| wijns | laurentius | winterbeeck, van | francsica | GRI | 1661 | 7 | 3 |
| wijns | petrus | campenhout, van | barbara | GRI | 1712 | 11 | 7 |
| wijns, van der | medardus | lambrecht | francisca | GRI | 1641 | 6 | 30 |
| wilder, de | antonius | hendrickx | maria anna | GRI | 1746 | 2 | 2 |
| willems | anna | stappen, ver | henricus | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 26 |
| willems | anna | lombaerts | jan | GRI | 1769 | 5 | 15 |
| willems | antonia | keteler, de | gerardus | GRI | 1703 | 5 | 29 |
| willems | barbara | polspoel | jan | GRI | 1630 | 11 | 3 |
| willems | barbara | hemelrijck, van | hieronimus | GRI | 1707 | 9 | 22 |
| willems | catharina | romanus | egidius | GRI | 1738 | 5 | 18 |
| willems | catharina | bouw, de | philippus | GRI | 1755 | 10 | 7 |
| willems | catharina | geerens | cornelius | GRI | 1757 | 6 | 26 |
| willems | catharina | puttemans | henricus | GRI | 1770 | 9 | 16 |
| willems | cornelia | nijverseel, van | jan | GRI | 1713 | 1 | 17 |
| willems | elisabeth | croonen | nicolaes | GRI | 1737 | 5 | 1 |
| willems | elisabeth | seneca | petrus | GRI | 1788 | 4 | 22 |
| willems | franciscus | jespers | barbara | GRI | 1738 | 7 | 8 |
| willems | franciscus | campenhoudt, van | anna | GRI | 1764 | 6 | 2 |
| willems | franciscus | branden, van den | maria anna | GRI | 1788 | 7 | 13 |
| willems | franciscus | leemans | anna catharina | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 22 |
| willems | gaspar | michils | anna | GRI | 1682 | 10 | 25 |
| willems | henricus | boots | cornelia | GRI | 1659 | 7 | 21 |
| willems | henricus | veken, van der | anna | GRI | 1698 | 8 | 5 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| willems | jacobus | minnen,van der | regina | GRI | 1747 | 8 | 1 |
| willems | jacobus | grove,de | anna maria | GRI | 1768 | 7 | 2 |
| willems | jan | meren,ver | anna | GRI | 1691 | 11 | 26 |
| willems | jan | besselt,ver | joanna | GRI | 1726 | 12 | 14 |
| willems | jan | houten,van den | petronella | GRI | 1737 | 3 | 7 |
| willems | jan | coninck,de | maria anna | GRI | 1748 | 4 | 28 |
| willems | jan | buyens | maria anna | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 5 |
| willems | jan franciscus | doncker,de | maria anna | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 18 |
| willems | joanna catharina | paesschen,van | petrus | GRI | 1795 | 8 | 23 |
| willems | judocus | meyskens | margareta | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| willems | livina | beneden,van | christophorus | GRI | 1697 | 12 | 15 |
| willems | marcus | stroobant | margareta | GRI | 1651 | 6 | 11 |
| willems | maria | beckere,de | jan | GRI | 1626 | 11 | 22 |
| willems | maria | guchten,van der | franciscus | GRI | 1648 | 2 | 15 |
| willems | maria elisabeth | vrijdagh | petrus | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 19 |
| willems | martinus | lauwens | catharina | GRI | 1754 | 4 | 18 |
| willems | petronella | mertens | petrus josephus | GRI | 1791 | 5 | 22 |
| willems | petrus | borgt,van der | joanna | GRI | 1672 | 5 | 9 |
| willems | petrus | bourgoigne | maria joanna | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 24 |
| willems | petrus | jacobs | elisabeth | GRI | 1775 | 5 | 14 |
| willems | petrus | lauwens | elisabeth | GRI | 1792 | 5 | 10 |
| willems | sebastianus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 14 |
| wiltkens | margareta | minakel,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1602 | 7 | 1 |
| winde,de | petrus | waegenae,de | anna maria theresia | GRI | 1787 | 6 | 26 |
| winge,van | matthias | hasch,van den | elisabeth | GRI | 1700 | 9 | 21 |
| winter,de | carolus | gouffart | petronella | GRI | 1730 | 3 | 21 |
| winter,de | egidius | vos,de | anna maria | GRI | 1794 | 6 | 15 |
| winter,de | elisabeth | poelspoele | engelbertus | GRI | 1590 | 2 | 4 |
| winter,de | henricus | broeck,van den | maria | GRI | 1768 | 6 | 5 |
| winter,de | henricus | fonteyn | elisabeth | GRI | 1785 | 7 | 20 |
| winter,de | joanna | bijls | jan | GRI | 1707 | 5 | 15 |
| winter,de | libertus | mollemans | barbara | GRI | 1791 | 11 | 22 |
| winter,de | martinus | steenwinckele,van | joanna | GRI | 1626 | 10 | 18 |
| winter,de | nicolaes | wouters | barbara | GRI | 1758 | 11 | 26 |
| winter,de | nicolaes | lint,van | catharina | GRI | 1763 | 7 | 25 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| winterbeeck | franciscus | lauwers | cornelia | GRI | 1740 | 2 | 18 |
| winterbeeck | franciscus | kevers | maria | GRI | 1745 | 11 | 9 |
| winterbeeck | joanna | traps | gulielmus | GRI | 1781 | 2 | 4 |
| winterbeeck | joanna | smedt,de | franciscus | GRI | 1789 | 2 | 22 |
| winterbeeck,van | francsica | wijns | laurentius | GRI | 1661 | 7 | 3 |
| winterbeeck,van | joanna | watreken | petrus | GRI | 1637 | 4 | 22 |
| winterbeeck,van | joanna | bogaerts | petrus | GRI | 1749 | 7 | 27 |
| wit,de | maria hendrica | sloors | gulielmus | GRI | 1786 | 2 | 27 |
| wit,de | michael | auweraer,van der | joanna maria | GRI | 1794 | 5 | 27 |
| wit,de | petrus | rhode,van | jacoba | GRI | 1743 | 11 | 30 |
| wit,de | petrus | roy,van | joanna | GRI | 1784 | 1 | 27 |
| wit,de | petrus | bogaerts | elisabeth | GRI | 1789 | 1 | 8 |
| wit,de | wilhelmus | cammen,ver | petronella | GRI | 1745 | 12 | 16 |
| wittebol | jan | schelle,van | elisabeth | GRI | 1695 | 2 | 12 |
| wittersael,van | maria | tambuyser | adrianus | GRI | 1709 | 1 | 29 |
| wolf,de | adrianus | wijns | jacoba | GRI | 1680 | 1 | 14 |
| wouters | adrianus | reus,de | joanna | GRI | 1707 | 6 | 26 |
| wouters | anna | leemans | nicolaes | GRI | 1704 | 7 | 16 |
| wouters | anna | meyskens | franciscus | GRI | 1719 | 3 | 12 |
| wouters | anna | capelle | servatius | GRI | 1722 | 6 | 7 |
| wouters | anna | deen,le | nicolaes | GRI | 1740 | 8 | 3 |
| wouters | anna | mertens | antonijs | GRI | 1748 | 5 | 11 |
| wouters | anna | campenhoudt,van | gulielmus | GRI | 1761 | 5 | 26 |
| wouters | anna | meren,ver | jan baptist | GRI | 1763 | 8 | 2 |
| wouters | anna | netels | petrus | GRI | 1782 | 1 | 8 |
| wouters | anna catharina | bogaerts | jan franciscus | GRI | 1762 | 4 | 20 |
| wouters | anna maria | houte,van den | cornelius | GRI | 1777 | 5 | 6 |
| wouters | anna maria | traesom,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 7 |
| wouters | barbara | boudewijns | laurentius | GRI | 1686 | 6 | 11 |
| wouters | barbara | daems | jan | GRI | 1713 | 4 | 1 |
| wouters | barbara | winter,de | nicolaes | GRI | 1758 | 11 | 26 |
| wouters | catharina | elst,van der | franciscus | GRI | 1671 | 7 | 26 |
| wouters | catharina | vrijdagh | ludovicus | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 16 |
| wouters | catharina | vrijdagh | ludovicus | GRI | 1678 | 1 | 16 |
| wouters | catharina | lauwens | petrus | GRI | 1681 | 4 | 15 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| wouters | catharina | cock,de | gulielmus | GRI | 1687 | 1 | 7 |
| wouters | catharina | hemelrijck,van | stephanus | GRI | 1689 | 10 | 12 |
| wouters | catharina | leeuw,de | petrus | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 10 |
| wouters | catharina | segers | martinus | GRI | 1700 | 5 | 12 |
| wouters | catharina | reymaecker | daniel | GRI | 1720 | 4 | 9 |
| wouters | catharina | grove,de | henricus | GRI | 1758 | 7 | 15 |
| wouters | catharina | moer,van | jan franciscus | GRI | 1787 | 11 | 4 |
| wouters | cornelius | ledeen | anna | GRI | 1788 | 6 | 10 |
| wouters | elisabeth | cnops | gulielmus | GRI | 1717 | 6 | 8 |
| wouters | elisabeth | mosen,ver | jan franciscus joseph | GRI | 1788 | 1 | 13 |
| wouters | georgius | plast,ver | maria | GRI | 1656 | 6 | 18 |
| wouters | hieronimus | esen,ver | catharina | GRI | 1670 | 5 | 17 |
| wouters | hieronimus | leemans | henrica | GRI | 1686 | 2 | 29 |
| wouters | hieronimus | velde,van de | margareta | GRI | 1710 | 6 | 29 |
| wouters | jacobus | elst,van der | joanna | GRI | 1663 | 8 | 1 |
| wouters | jan | plast,ver | joanna | GRI | 1653 | 7 | 27 |
| wouters | jan | meert | joanna | GRI | 1657 | 5 | 13 |
| wouters | jan | mijten,van der | maria | GRI | 1712 | 5 | 26 |
| wouters | jan | delvaey | joanna | GRI | 1714 | 7 | 15 |
| wouters | jan | goessens | catharina | GRI | 1731 | 4 | 24 |
| wouters | jan | hemelrijck,van | maria anna | GRI | 1736 | 4 | 29 |
| wouters | jan | moran | lucia | GRI | 1737 | 7 | 4 |
| wouters | jan baptist | roy,van | magdalena | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 8 |
| wouters | jan baptist | segers | carolina | GRI | 1794 | 2 | 18 |
| wouters | joanna | jacobs | adrianus | GRI | 1692 | 9 | 7 |
| wouters | joanna | lauwens | petrus | GRI | 1735 | 10 | 8 |
| wouters | joanna | lauwers | jan | GRI | 1737 | 8 | 25 |
| wouters | joanna | bulens | petrus | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 27 |
| wouters | judoca | raes,de | petrus | GRI | 1720 | 2 | 7 |
| wouters | judoca | paeschen,van | simon | GRI | 1733 | 11 | 19 |
| wouters | judocus | kevels | maria | GRI | 1688 | 10 | 18 |
| wouters | laurentius | vrijdagh | maria | GRI | 1717 | 4 | 6 |
| wouters | lucia | plast,ver | petrus | GRI | 1734 | 1 | 7 |
| wouters | magdalena | asch,van | petrus | GRI | 1711 | 2 | 8 |
| wouters | maria | leens | franciscus | GRI | 1693 | 2 | 3 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| wouters | maria | haegen,van der | gulielmus | GRI | 1745 | 5 | 16 |
| wouters | maria | cnop | franciscus | GRI | 1749 | 2 | 11 |
| wouters | maria | larcher | gabriel | GRI | 1752 | 11 | 7 |
| wouters | maria elisabeth | campenhout,van | jan henricus | GRI | 1792 | 2 | 14 |
| wouters | nicolaes | jacobs | barbara | GRI | 1724 | 11 | 30 |
| wouters | nicolaes | jacobs | joanna | GRI | 1759 | 10 | 7 |
| wouters | petronella | pierrij | paulus | GRI | 1769 | 2 | 7 |
| wouters | petrus | vlucx | catharina | GRI | 1624 | 10 | 6 |
| wouters | petrus | goossens | anna | GRI | 1673 | 7 | 18 |
| wouters | petrus | beet,ver | joanna | GRI | 1685 | 5 | 15 |
| wouters | petrus | seghbroeck,van | barbara | GRI | 1693 | 5 | 7 |
| wouters | petrus | veken,van der | petronella | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 21 |
| wouters | petrus | veken,van der | anna | GRI | 1710 | 10 | 21 |
| wouters | petrus | raymaecker,de | maria | GRI | 1712 | 4 | 5 |
| wouters | petrus | janssens | barbara | GRI | 1739 | 4 | 7 |
| wouters | petrus | bettens | catharina | GRI | 1784 | 7 | 18 |
| wouters | petrus | jacobs | joanna | GRI | 1787 | 11 | 6 |
| wouters | wilhelmus | brande,van den | maria | GRI | 1670 | 11 | 25 |
| wouters | wilhelmus | haeghen,ver | maria | GRI | 1686 | 1 | 8 |
| wouters | wilhelmus | jacobs | lucia | GRI | 1776 | 7 | 2 |
| wypaerts | judocus | branden,van den | barbara | GRI | 1679 | 2 | 7 |
| x | brigitta theresia | moonens | jan | GRI | 1730 | 1 | 7 |
| x | jan | jacobs | christina | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 26 |
| x | judocus | croonen | catharina | GRI | 1619 | 9 | 10 |
| x | magdalena | greve,de | antonijs | GRI | 1783 | 7 | 27 |
| x | x | smits | judoca | GRI | 1620 | 6 | 9 |
| x | x | cammen,ver | matthias | GRI | 1627 | 9 | 26 |
| zampel,van | adriana | meys | petrus | GRI | 1591 | 7 | |
| zeebroeck,van | adrianus | marissens | elisabeth | GRI | 1588 | 1 | 31 |
| zeebroeck,van | adrianus | facual | joanna | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 14 |
| zeebroeck,van | anna | vlucx | robertus | GRI | 1589 | 7 | |
| zeebroeck,van | anna | vadder,de | judocus | GRI | 1595 | 11 | |
| zeebroeck,van | anna | veken,van der | laurentius | GRI | 1608 | 6 | |
| zeebroeck,van | anna | gendt,van | reynerius | GRI | 1614 | 7 | 6 |
| zeebroeck,van | anna | meren,van der | petrus | GRI | 1617 | 10 | 1 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| zeebroeck, van | anna | gijssens | nicolaes | GRI | 1713 | 2 | 19 |
| zeebroeck, van | anna | houten, van den | philippus | GRI | 1774 | 4 | 12 |
| zeebroeck, van | anna maria | becker, de | marcus | GRI | 1663 | 1 | 2 |
| zeebroeck, van | barbara | cueleneer, de | hermes | GRI | 1596 | 7 | |
| zeebroeck, van | barbara | stappen, ver | jan | GRI | 1669 | 6 | 23 |
| zeebroeck, van | barbara | bree, van den | stephanus | GRI | 1689 | 2 | 15 |
| zeebroeck, van | barbara | wouters | petrus | GRI | 1693 | 5 | 7 |
| zeebroeck, van | bernardus | lauwens | joanna | GRI | 1770 | 7 | 1 |
| zeebroeck, van | carolus | assche, van | joanna | GRI | 1740 | 10 | 23 |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina | bijls | henricus | GRI | 1631 | 11 | 16 |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina | campenhoudt, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1644 | 9 | 4 |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina | gerdeleer | richardus | GRI | 1648 | 4 | 28 |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina | besselt, ver | egidius | GRI | 1721 | 6 | 18 |
| zeebroeck, van | catharina | hemelrijck, van | jan baptist | GRI | 1779 | 7 | 27 |
| zeebroeck, van | cornelia | rombout | petrus | GRI | 1737 | 2 | 6 |
| zeebroeck, van | cornelia | bruggen, ver | waltherus | GRI | 1742 | 1 | 30 |
| zeebroeck, van | cornelius | deyke, van der | petronella | GRI | 1612 | 10 | |
| zeebroeck, van | cornelius | olbrechts | catharina | GRI | 1711 | 12 | 9 |
| zeebroeck, van | cornelius | backer, de | elisabeth | GRI | 1765 | 6 | 12 |
| zeebroeck, van | daniel | mespelter | anna | GRI | 1654 | 2 | 1 |
| zeebroeck, van | egidius | cuerdemans | maria | GRI | 1630 | 2 | 5 |
| zeebroeck, van | egidius | roye, de | antonia | GRI | 1665 | 7 | 2 |
| zeebroeck, van | elisabeth | biest, van der | leonardus | GRI | 1639 | 10 | 9 |
| zeebroeck, van | franciscus | linden, ver | margareta | GRI | 1752 | 7 | 16 |
| zeebroeck, van | gaspar | elst, ver | catharina | GRI | 1593 | 8 | |
| zeebroeck, van | jacoba | simons | martinus | GRI | 1690 | 1 | 31 |
| zeebroeck, van | jacobus | campenhoudt, van | joanna | GRI | 1618 | 10 | 21 |
| zeebroeck, van | jan | meyskens | catharina | GRI | 1650 | 11 | 20 |
| zeebroeck, van | jan | plast, ver | susanna | GRI | 1668 | 4 | 22 |
| zeebroeck, van | jan | loose, de | margareta | GRI | 1686 | 4 | 28 |
| zeebroeck, van | jan | cre, de | domitilla | GRI | 1694 | 11 | 17 |
| zeebroeck, van | jan | stroobant | catharina | GRI | 1743 | 2 | 25 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | sijpe, van der | roelandus | GRI | 1592 | 11 | |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | eyde, van | roelandus | GRI | 1592 | 11 | |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | hanssens | laurentius | GRI | 1601 | 7 | |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | donder, de | paulus | GRI | 1602 | 7 | |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | esen, verh | gaspar | GRI | 1606 | 9 | |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | plast, ver | petrus | GRI | 1627 | 6 | 20 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | geysens | laurentius | GRI | 1642 | 10 | 19 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | doncker, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1645 | 4 | 30 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | meyskens | petrus | GRI | 1653 | 11 | 9 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | broeck, van den | henricus | GRI | 1654 | 6 | 2 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | praet, van | jan | GRI | 1669 | 11 | 24 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | vleminckx | gaspar | GRI | 1679 | 12 | 2 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | lambrechts | jan baptist | GRI | 1744 | 11 | 15 |
| zeebroeck, van | joanna | simons | cornelius | GRI | 1784 | 6 | 7 |
| zeebroeck, van | judoca | veken, van der | daniel | GRI | 1618 | 2 | 18 |
| zeebroeck, van | judocus | vincx | anna | GRI | 1597 | 2 | |
| zeebroeck, van | judocus | lier, van | anna | GRI | 1623 | 8 | 20 |
| zeebroeck, van | judocus | stevens | margareta | GRI | 1633 | 5 | 10 |
| zeebroeck, van | judocus | elst, van der | jacoba | GRI | 1662 | 1 | 12 |
| zeebroeck, van | ludovica | drooge, de | jan | GRI | 1635 | 11 | 11 |
| zeebroeck, van | magdalena | boschmans | gerardus | GRI | 1680 | 7 | 22 |
| zeebroeck, van | margareta | mert | martinus | GRI | 1629 | 5 | 15 |
| zeebroeck, van | margareta | linth, van | jan | GRI | 1661 | 2 | 20 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | stappen, ver | gerardus | GRI | 1642 | 6 | 17 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | moer, van | gulielmus | GRI | 1650 | 12 | 13 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | stappen, ver | thomas | GRI | 1666 | 1 | 30 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | coesmans | jan | GRI | 1680 | 9 | 21 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | segers | marcus | GRI | 1705 | 3 | 17 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | kempeneer, de | gulielmus | GRI | 1744 | 1 | 27 |
| zeebroeck, van | maria | messem, van | jan cornelius | GRI | 1796 | 8 | 15 |
| zeebroeck, van | michael | coppens | gertrudis | GRI | 1701 | 4 | 26 |
| zeebroeck, van | nicolaes | leemans | anna | GRI | 1703 | 1 | 27 |
| zeebroeck, van | petronella | sas | petrus | GRI | 1638 | 11 | 23 |
| zeebroeck, van | petrus | boven, van | joanna | GRI | 1709 | 11 | 26 |
| zeebroeck, van | philippina | meert | jan | GRI | 1638 | 1 | 31 |
| zeebroeck, van | philippina | pissens | carolus | GRI | 1733 | 10 | 3 |
| zeebroeck, van | philippus | faes | maria | GRI | 1671 | 2 | 1 |
| zeebroeck, van | philippus | bossche, van den | maria | GRI | 1692 | 10 | 23 |

grimbergen - klapper huwelijken 1577-1797

| <u>naam</u> | <u>voornaam</u> | <u>naam partner</u> | <u>voornaam partner</u> | <u>par</u> | <u>jaar</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>d</u> |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|
| zeebroeck, van | wilhelmus | mertens, tser | catharina | GRI | 1614 | 11 | 9 |
| zuene, van | antonius | luypaerts | anna | GRI | 1616 | 11 | 6 |
| zuene, van | catharina | goten, van der | jan | GRI | 1645 | 1 | 15 |
| zuytvelt | anna | func | daniel | GRI | 1610 | 10 | 17 |